

11/19/17



PHILIP MANTLE

1  
00:00:10,760 --> 00:00:21,810

[Music]

2  
00:00:29,160 --> 00:00:25,060

you're in the para cast the gold

3  
00:00:34,450 --> 00:00:29,170

standard of paranormal radio now here's

4  
00:00:37,240 --> 00:00:34,460

Jean Stein sue Chris O'Brien is on

5  
00:00:40,119 --> 00:00:37,250

special assignment and I think he's

6  
00:00:42,460 --> 00:00:40,129

actually also instructing somebody on

7  
00:00:45,970 --> 00:00:42,470

how to become a tour guide of the Grand

8  
00:00:47,710 --> 00:00:45,980

Canyon and that keeps him occupied and

9  
00:00:50,290 --> 00:00:47,720

as Chris O'Brien explores the Grand

10  
00:00:54,100 --> 00:00:50,300

Canyon we're exploring the other side of

11  
00:00:55,600 --> 00:00:54,110

the pond with Philip mantle he's joining

12  
00:01:00,060 --> 00:00:55,610

us and we're gonna talk about what he's

13  
00:01:03,790 --> 00:01:00,070

up to about British UFO research and a

14

00:01:06,670 --> 00:01:03,800

author of his publishing company Andrew

15

00:01:08,460 --> 00:01:06,680

Pike's gonna be on the power cast in the

16

00:01:11,140 --> 00:01:08,470

next week or two he's got a new book out

17

00:01:12,430 --> 00:01:11,150

kind of a scientist looking at

18

00:01:12,969 --> 00:01:12,440

Rendlesham we'll ask him about that

19

00:01:19,450 --> 00:01:12,979

later

20

00:01:23,109 --> 00:01:19,460

Philip welcome back to the power cast we

21

00:01:26,260 --> 00:01:23,119

have special guest host kurt collins who

22

00:01:28,179 --> 00:01:26,270

has decided to take another stab at it

23

00:01:30,429 --> 00:01:28,189

you will keep trying to get out of the

24

00:01:32,289 --> 00:01:30,439

UFO field and it never seems to work

25

00:01:34,569 --> 00:01:32,299

well that's right you know I've got

26  
00:01:36,340 --> 00:01:34,579  
research to do but you know the public

27  
00:01:38,469 --> 00:01:36,350  
side of it I don't know there's lots of

28  
00:01:40,959 --> 00:01:38,479  
squabbles and things and so you know I

29  
00:01:42,760 --> 00:01:40,969  
do kind of want to avoid those well I

30  
00:01:45,459 --> 00:01:42,770  
don't want to get heavily into squabbles

31  
00:01:47,950 --> 00:01:45,469  
but we kind of get forced into it so we

32  
00:01:48,580 --> 00:01:47,960  
have and I don't know if you follow this

33  
00:01:52,120 --> 00:01:48,590  
Philip

34  
00:01:54,849 --> 00:01:52,130  
we have issues regarding was the largest

35  
00:01:57,609 --> 00:01:54,859  
American UFO research organization MUFON

36  
00:02:01,209 --> 00:01:57,619  
do you follow any of that stuff at all I

37  
00:02:05,440 --> 00:02:01,219  
was a member of move on many many years

38  
00:02:09,400 --> 00:02:05,450

ago when Walter Andrews was there in

39

00:02:10,960 --> 00:02:09,410

charge but since then you know what I've

40

00:02:14,580 --> 00:02:10,970

not followed what's been happening with

41

00:02:16,870 --> 00:02:14,590

it don't take a lot of notice I'm afraid

42

00:02:20,410 --> 00:02:16,880

well maybe you're better off now what

43

00:02:23,260 --> 00:02:20,420

Andres was running MUFON like decades

44

00:02:27,880 --> 00:02:23,270

ago wasn't it yeah Walt was there

45

00:02:29,680 --> 00:02:27,890

certainly in the nineties I think and he

46

00:02:31,520 --> 00:02:29,690

came and stayed with me at my home here

47

00:02:33,590 --> 00:02:31,530

in the UK and

48

00:02:38,600 --> 00:02:33,600

all lecture a couple of times for us and

49

00:02:45,400 --> 00:02:38,610

I'd lectured it I think it was in some

50

00:02:49,430 --> 00:02:45,410

shelf in 1996 it was the Carolinas

51  
00:02:51,920 --> 00:02:49,440  
Greensboro is that North Carolina and we

52  
00:02:55,729 --> 00:02:51,930  
kept him in regular contact until he

53  
00:02:57,949 --> 00:02:55,739  
retired and you know at that time my

54  
00:03:01,010 --> 00:02:57,959  
family was growing up a short break from

55  
00:03:02,900 --> 00:03:01,020  
all things UFOs bit like Kurt's I

56  
00:03:06,830 --> 00:03:02,910  
couldn't keep out or everything I lasted

57  
00:03:09,410 --> 00:03:06,840  
a few months but no I don't I don't have

58  
00:03:12,800 --> 00:03:09,420  
any official do things with MUFON and to

59  
00:03:15,410 --> 00:03:12,810  
all Brau it gets kind of crazy because

60  
00:03:17,210 --> 00:03:15,420  
they've been organizational issues but

61  
00:03:21,280 --> 00:03:17,220  
there's one thing we are gonna ask you

62  
00:03:24,500 --> 00:03:21,290  
about which is a matter of concern but

63  
00:03:28,910 --> 00:03:24,510

generally in UFO research and I think

64

00:03:31,280 --> 00:03:28,920

the consideration here is what happens

65

00:03:33,830 --> 00:03:31,290

to a UFO organization that claims to be

66

00:03:36,229 --> 00:03:33,840

assigned to their organization when it

67

00:03:39,259 --> 00:03:36,239

starts bringing in entertainment related

68

00:03:41,750 --> 00:03:39,269

elements now Kurt you haven't been on

69

00:03:43,759 --> 00:03:41,760

the Power casts from much of the time

70

00:03:46,759 --> 00:03:43,769

we've talked about the MUFON Follies

71

00:03:49,880 --> 00:03:46,769

you've been following it or would you

72

00:03:51,380 --> 00:03:49,890

rather not well I have fun I have kept

73

00:03:53,630 --> 00:03:51,390

up with things they you know seen the

74

00:03:55,670 --> 00:03:53,640

the controversy over the personalities

75

00:03:57,830 --> 00:03:55,680

and and I heard a lot of complaints

76

00:03:59,780 --> 00:03:57,840

about the topic of their last symposium

77

00:04:03,620 --> 00:03:59,790

about it heavily dealt with the secret

78

00:04:05,479 --> 00:04:03,630

space program and in secret bases on

79

00:04:08,420 --> 00:04:05,489

Mars and things like that just seemed it

80

00:04:12,229 --> 00:04:08,430

seemed very outlandish well this is an

81

00:04:14,810 --> 00:04:12,239

issue that you wonder about here whether

82

00:04:18,140 --> 00:04:14,820

and I'll ask you how we you do it in the

83

00:04:21,020 --> 00:04:18,150

UK Philip but you want to bring people

84

00:04:24,730 --> 00:04:21,030

to your symposiums you want to build

85

00:04:27,740 --> 00:04:24,740

membership so do you bring in people who

86

00:04:29,900 --> 00:04:27,750

can only bring entertainment and not

87

00:04:31,580 --> 00:04:29,910

valid information for the sake of

88

00:04:35,330 --> 00:04:31,590

selling tickets how would you approach

89

00:04:38,029 --> 00:04:35,340

that Philip well I mean that is one way

90

00:04:40,730 --> 00:04:38,039

to look at it we I used to be part of

91

00:04:45,350 --> 00:04:40,740

the British UFO research Association

92

00:04:49,310 --> 00:04:45,360

which was the largest you know UFO group

93

00:04:52,580 --> 00:04:49,320

we had around a thousand members and you

94

00:04:55,280 --> 00:04:52,590

know I took at one stage a petition

95

00:04:57,410 --> 00:04:55,290

inverted commas a commercial they don't

96

00:04:59,120 --> 00:04:57,420

look at the subject and we will actually

97

00:05:04,460 --> 00:04:59,130

one of our conferences was passed

98

00:05:05,570 --> 00:05:04,470

sponsored by a as Sony and I thought it

99

00:05:09,170 --> 00:05:05,580

was pretty good

100

00:05:13,360 --> 00:05:09,180

because we needed finances to stay alive

101  
00:05:17,060 --> 00:05:13,370  
to keep the organization running and a

102  
00:05:20,900 --> 00:05:17,070  
small degree of entertainment you know

103  
00:05:24,140 --> 00:05:20,910  
can't hurt if it attracts people and

104  
00:05:26,510 --> 00:05:24,150  
attract financing Bernie mind most

105  
00:05:28,400 --> 00:05:26,520  
members if they're active members

106  
00:05:30,890 --> 00:05:28,410  
spending their own money on the

107  
00:05:33,230 --> 00:05:30,900  
investigations and so on we certainly

108  
00:05:37,130 --> 00:05:33,240  
did heater so I think it's all right up

109  
00:05:39,830 --> 00:05:37,140  
until a point but you know we had a an

110  
00:05:42,110 --> 00:05:39,840  
entertainment consultant and he was an

111  
00:05:44,690 --> 00:05:42,120  
actor it still isn't out there and his

112  
00:05:46,460 --> 00:05:44,700  
name is called nabiru ba novels a

113  
00:05:48,920 --> 00:05:46,470

disabled actor in a wheelchair

114

00:05:52,060 --> 00:05:48,930

permanently but he's a bidding doctor

115

00:05:55,460 --> 00:05:52,070

who and many movies and a stage plays

116

00:05:57,920 --> 00:05:55,470

but he was a consultant it was part of

117

00:06:02,420 --> 00:05:57,930

the organization for a while he was very

118

00:06:03,980 --> 00:06:02,430

helpful in that instance so we didn't go

119

00:06:06,140 --> 00:06:03,990

too far I mean some of my colleagues

120

00:06:08,510 --> 00:06:06,150

didn't like it I have to be honest Jean

121

00:06:11,600 --> 00:06:08,520

and care they didn't like these any any

122

00:06:15,290 --> 00:06:11,610

mention of a commercial side with but

123

00:06:16,400 --> 00:06:15,300

when the commercial side was dropped at

124

00:06:20,480 --> 00:06:16,410

the membership dropped

125

00:06:22,490 --> 00:06:20,490

buta for a sadly only really exists in

126

00:06:24,770 --> 00:06:22,500

name now with just one or two active

127

00:06:27,740 --> 00:06:24,780

members so it went from a thousand down

128

00:06:31,100 --> 00:06:27,750

to nothing so it's a fine dividing line

129

00:06:33,350 --> 00:06:31,110

but he can't go too far that's my honest

130

00:06:35,030 --> 00:06:33,360

opinion without knowing a lot of the

131

00:06:39,680 --> 00:06:35,040

details about what's happened at no

132

00:06:42,590 --> 00:06:39,690

phone it's okay right if you go to the

133

00:06:45,170 --> 00:06:42,600

the conference's for example in Roswell

134

00:06:46,910 --> 00:06:45,180

they always have you know a TV star

135

00:06:49,820 --> 00:06:46,920

there or somebody was appeared in the

136

00:06:52,160 --> 00:06:49,830

movies that kind of thing and that

137

00:06:54,860 --> 00:06:52,170

attracts the audience into a certain

138

00:06:56,330 --> 00:06:54,870

degree but it's only you know a sampling

139

00:06:57,450 --> 00:06:56,340

there's already a snippet of that there

140

00:06:59,790 --> 00:06:57,460

it's not the whole

141

00:07:01,529 --> 00:06:59,800

essence of the conference in Roswell

142

00:07:03,659 --> 00:07:01,539

it's just a little part of it which is

143

00:07:05,189 --> 00:07:03,669

nice you know okay say as long as you

144

00:07:08,969 --> 00:07:05,199

don't go too far I was it was anything

145

00:07:11,900 --> 00:07:08,979

wrong with him okay so that's that's

146

00:07:13,200 --> 00:07:11,910

interesting I was wondering about the

147

00:07:15,210 --> 00:07:13,210

relationship

148

00:07:17,610 --> 00:07:15,220

you mentioned the commercial interests

149

00:07:19,350 --> 00:07:17,620

and things but I mean it was Disick was

150

00:07:22,469 --> 00:07:19,360

the entertainment kept separate from the

151

00:07:24,360 --> 00:07:22,479

the ufology a examination of things I

152

00:07:26,879 --> 00:07:24,370

know sometimes they capitalize on things

153

00:07:30,180 --> 00:07:26,889

like movies like Close Encounters or et

154

00:07:32,879 --> 00:07:30,190

but usually that's just to draw people

155

00:07:34,589 --> 00:07:32,889

and it doesn't involve the cases that

156

00:07:37,560 --> 00:07:34,599

are examined and there's there's a

157

00:07:39,540 --> 00:07:37,570

distinct separation between rape fantasy

158

00:07:41,370 --> 00:07:39,550

and reality and it seems like that's not

159

00:07:44,189 --> 00:07:41,380

happening now in in some of the

160

00:07:45,900 --> 00:07:44,199

conference's that did did they keep it

161

00:07:46,710 --> 00:07:45,910

separate there and these conferences

162

00:07:51,870 --> 00:07:46,720

you're talking about

163

00:07:58,070 --> 00:07:51,880

I organized we had a commercial Sony

164

00:08:00,899 --> 00:07:58,080

music the idea was that Jeff Wayne was

165

00:08:01,999 --> 00:08:00,909

reissuing his musical version of War of

166

00:08:05,310 --> 00:08:02,009

the Worlds

167

00:08:08,219 --> 00:08:05,320

and Jeff Wayne himself was to speak at

168

00:08:10,860 --> 00:08:08,229

the conference about his research and

169

00:08:13,020 --> 00:08:10,870

his interest in HG Wells and War of the

170

00:08:15,420 --> 00:08:13,030

Worlds unfortunately did the day before

171

00:08:17,640 --> 00:08:15,430

he got stung by a bee and he's allergic

172

00:08:19,469 --> 00:08:17,650

to bee sting so it made him very ill so

173

00:08:22,649 --> 00:08:19,479

he couldn't and a colleague of mine

174

00:08:25,770 --> 00:08:22,659

filled in but a representative of Sony

175

00:08:29,459 --> 00:08:25,780

music came to the conference gave away

176

00:08:31,860 --> 00:08:29,469

some free CDs we had some posters up and

177

00:08:34,409 --> 00:08:31,870

we had an interview area and the

178

00:08:36,600 --> 00:08:34,419

interview area just had a large backdrop

179

00:08:38,279 --> 00:08:36,610

which was basically provided by Sony

180

00:08:40,740 --> 00:08:38,289

Music which was the cover of the album

181

00:08:42,510 --> 00:08:40,750

of War of the Worlds and all the

182

00:08:45,060 --> 00:08:42,520

interviews were done to that so it

183

00:08:48,090 --> 00:08:45,070

didn't really include to any date degree

184

00:08:50,610 --> 00:08:48,100

I mean it was a two-day conference with

185

00:08:53,130 --> 00:08:50,620

one sort of talk about you know hasty

186

00:08:58,230 --> 00:08:53,140

wells and you know the the famous

187

00:09:00,449 --> 00:08:58,240

broadcast you know in the thirties so it

188

00:09:03,569 --> 00:09:00,459

was an interesting side issue to it but

189

00:09:05,569 --> 00:09:03,579

I would say 95% of the conference

190

00:09:08,340 --> 00:09:05,579

thereafter and surrounding it was all

191

00:09:11,160 --> 00:09:08,350

seasoned UFO researchers from different

192

00:09:13,949 --> 00:09:11,170

parts of the world and so on so

193

00:09:15,900 --> 00:09:13,959

and they paid as you know us a fee from

194

00:09:18,449 --> 00:09:15,910

I've been allowed to do that and I

195

00:09:20,040 --> 00:09:18,459

thought it was a great success and I you

196

00:09:23,639 --> 00:09:20,050

know sadly we didn't build on that

197

00:09:25,980 --> 00:09:23,649

because you know it worked it wasn't a

198

00:09:30,960 --> 00:09:25,990

great intrusion into what the conference

199

00:09:33,720 --> 00:09:30,970

was about but we gained some money as

200

00:09:37,139 --> 00:09:33,730

well so but like I said if he goes to

201  
00:09:39,600 --> 00:09:37,149  
trial then you know it's no longer you

202  
00:09:42,509 --> 00:09:39,610  
follow Jesus he said entertainment you

203  
00:09:45,269 --> 00:09:42,519  
know that robbery more to come with

204  
00:09:51,420 --> 00:09:45,279  
Philip mantle guest co-host is Rick

205  
00:09:51,430 --> 00:09:57,129  
[Music]

206  
00:10:03,650 --> 00:10:00,379  
we also have swag you know we have all

207  
00:10:04,490 --> 00:10:03,660  
these exclusive para cast things that

208  
00:10:06,439 --> 00:10:04,500  
you can buy

209  
00:10:09,230 --> 00:10:06,449  
we've got like I guess 60 or so

210  
00:10:12,860 --> 00:10:09,240  
different items and entails t-shirts

211  
00:10:16,160 --> 00:10:12,870  
sleeves for notebook computers iPad

212  
00:10:18,439 --> 00:10:16,170  
cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

213  
00:10:20,300 --> 00:10:18,449

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

214

00:10:23,569 --> 00:10:20,310

jackets and stuff like that for men and

215

00:10:26,329 --> 00:10:23,579

women we have a para cast aluminum water

216

00:10:29,960 --> 00:10:26,339

bottle all the stuff you go to store . ^

217

00:10:32,870 --> 00:10:29,970

cast comm store dot the para cast comm

218

00:10:35,150 --> 00:10:32,880

what makes special is that the items are

219

00:10:37,730 --> 00:10:35,160

the best quality of great t-shirts

220

00:10:39,079 --> 00:10:37,740

fabrics and they have our official logo

221

00:10:41,210 --> 00:10:39,089

on them that's what makes them special

222

00:10:44,030 --> 00:10:41,220

in multiple sizes and colors

223

00:10:46,370 --> 00:10:44,040

we even have stuff for children stuff

224

00:10:49,309 --> 00:10:46,380

for women's stuff for men we have all

225

00:10:51,319 --> 00:10:49,319

sorts of sizes like small up 2x large a

226

00:10:53,930 --> 00:10:51,329

lot of good stuff that's the swag from

227

00:10:57,019 --> 00:10:53,940

the para cast to go to steward dot ^

228

00:10:59,090 --> 00:10:57,029

cast comm stop by and take a shopping

229

00:11:01,579 --> 00:10:59,100

tour does the current world crisis in

230

00:11:03,740 --> 00:11:01,589

North Korea or our domestic crisis right

231

00:11:06,350 --> 00:11:03,750

here in America concern you well I know

232

00:11:08,809 --> 00:11:06,360

it concerns me my friends over at legacy

233

00:11:10,519 --> 00:11:08,819

food storage have solutions in the event

234

00:11:13,370 --> 00:11:10,529

there's the inevitable what's the

235

00:11:14,960 --> 00:11:13,380

inevitable civil unrest a run on your

236

00:11:17,600 --> 00:11:14,970

local grocery store and here's my

237

00:11:19,370 --> 00:11:17,610

question to you if this happens how do

238

00:11:21,230 --> 00:11:19,380

you feed your children how do you feed

239

00:11:23,269 --> 00:11:21,240

your grandchildren legacy food storage

240

00:11:25,730 --> 00:11:23,279

has the solutions in fact they can help

241

00:11:28,129 --> 00:11:25,740

you implement a simple plan to take care

242

00:11:30,139 --> 00:11:28,139

of your needs in the event of the

243

00:11:31,879 --> 00:11:30,149

inevitable by calling them right now I

244

00:11:35,150 --> 00:11:31,889

have authorized them to give you a

245

00:11:37,699 --> 00:11:35,160

special 20% discount at checkout by

246

00:11:39,559 --> 00:11:37,709

simply using GCN call eight eight eight

247

00:11:42,679 --> 00:11:39,569

five four three seventy three forty five

248

00:11:44,329 --> 00:11:42,689

or visit them at legacy food storage com

249

00:11:46,819 --> 00:11:44,339

that's eight eight eight five four three

250

00:11:49,519 --> 00:11:46,829

seventy three forty five or visiting

251  
00:11:51,650 --> 00:11:49,529  
them at legacy food storage com make

252  
00:11:53,749 --> 00:11:51,660  
sure you use GC and check out for an

253  
00:11:55,790 --> 00:11:53,759  
incredible 20 percent discount

254  
00:12:01,009 --> 00:11:55,800  
don't be a victim take control of your

255  
00:12:03,860 --> 00:12:01,019  
life now the answer to being in control

256  
00:12:06,110 --> 00:12:03,870  
of your own health care is freedom from

257  
00:12:08,299 --> 00:12:06,120  
insurance become part of a group of

258  
00:12:08,980 --> 00:12:08,309  
self-pay patients that come together to

259  
00:12:11,079 --> 00:12:08,990  
share in

260  
00:12:13,269 --> 00:12:11,089  
each other's medical expenses individual

261  
00:12:16,180 --> 00:12:13,279  
share amounts begin at 107 dollars a

262  
00:12:18,130 --> 00:12:16,190  
month and 347 for families choose from

263  
00:12:19,780 --> 00:12:18,140

three health sharing programs poetic

264

00:12:21,760 --> 00:12:19,790

treatments may be eligible for sharing

265

00:12:24,070 --> 00:12:21,770

see guidelines discount programs

266

00:12:27,100 --> 00:12:24,080

available for dental vision and pharmacy

267

00:12:30,880 --> 00:12:27,110

go to Liberty on call org that's Liberty

268

00:12:32,800 --> 00:12:30,890

on call org have you ever lost your

269

00:12:34,510 --> 00:12:32,810

power and wanted to simply flip a switch

270

00:12:37,180 --> 00:12:34,520

to get the lights back on

271

00:12:39,070 --> 00:12:37,190

if so pay close attention because huge

272

00:12:41,320 --> 00:12:39,080

discounts are now available in solar

273

00:12:43,990 --> 00:12:41,330

generators perfect for backup power

274

00:12:45,600 --> 00:12:44,000

outages and emergencies portable solar

275

00:12:48,280 --> 00:12:45,610

generators provide life-saving

276

00:12:51,130 --> 00:12:48,290

electrical power when you need it most

277

00:12:53,590 --> 00:12:51,140

and unlike gas generators a solar

278

00:12:56,110 --> 00:12:53,600

generator runs quietly emits no

279

00:12:58,540 --> 00:12:56,120

dangerous fumes and produces an endless

280

00:13:00,310 --> 00:12:58,550

supply of electricity from the Sun it's

281

00:13:02,440 --> 00:13:00,320

like having an electric power plant

282

00:13:05,380 --> 00:13:02,450

running secretly in your own home

283

00:13:07,510 --> 00:13:05,390

right now get a \$5,000 solar generator

284

00:13:10,000 --> 00:13:07,520

for just nine hundred and ninety five

285

00:13:12,970 --> 00:13:10,010

dollars while supplies last go to my

286

00:13:15,340 --> 00:13:12,980

solar backup calm to learn more that's

287

00:13:17,860 --> 00:13:15,350

my solar backup calm

288

00:13:19,750 --> 00:13:17,870

GC endless there's use coupon code Jesse

289

00:13:22,810 --> 00:13:19,760

and a check out for this special offer

290

00:13:25,930 --> 00:13:22,820

my solar backup comm use coupon code

291

00:13:30,040 --> 00:13:25,940

Jesse n EMP protection available at an

292

00:13:32,319 --> 00:13:30,050

additional charge looking for that edge

293

00:13:34,180 --> 00:13:32,329

during those intimate moments we see

294

00:13:37,090 --> 00:13:34,190

many ads for enhancement but the side

295

00:13:38,860 --> 00:13:37,100

effects include death at GCN team we

296

00:13:40,660 --> 00:13:38,870

should change the healthy body brain and

297

00:13:42,280 --> 00:13:40,670

heart pack to the healthy libido pack

298

00:13:44,440 --> 00:13:42,290

the brain and heart are not the only

299

00:13:46,660 --> 00:13:44,450

organs that require a healthy vascular

300

00:13:48,970 --> 00:13:46,670

system for proper blood flow at the

301

00:13:50,920 --> 00:13:48,980

right moment go to [GCN team.com](http://GCN.team.com)

302

00:13:53,470 --> 00:13:50,930

or call eight seven seven eight seven

303

00:13:55,300 --> 00:13:53,480

eight 4203 that's eight seven seven

304

00:13:57,190 --> 00:13:55,310

eight seven eight 4203

305

00:14:00,630 --> 00:13:57,200

that's eight seven seven eight seven

306

00:14:05,620 --> 00:14:03,610

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

307

00:14:08,030 --> 00:14:05,630

comment or question about the para cast

308

00:14:11,389 --> 00:14:08,040

sent it to news

309

00:14:13,970 --> 00:14:11,399

para cast calm that's news at the para

310

00:14:16,939 --> 00:14:13,980

cast dot-com and don't forget to visit

311

00:14:22,550 --> 00:14:16,949

our famous para cast community forums at

312

00:14:24,259 --> 00:14:22,560

forum dot the podcast.com Kurt Collins

313

00:14:26,269 --> 00:14:24,269

is our guest co-host Philip mantel is

314

00:14:27,889 --> 00:14:26,279

our guest a reminder that we have

315

00:14:29,809 --> 00:14:27,899

another radio show we'd like you to hear

316

00:14:31,240 --> 00:14:29,819

it's called after the power cast we can

317

00:14:33,410 --> 00:14:31,250

never predict what's going to happen

318

00:14:35,509 --> 00:14:33,420

last week we had a special appearance

319

00:14:37,460 --> 00:14:35,519

from Greg Bishop and he's doing a new

320

00:14:42,290 --> 00:14:37,470

book on contact Dean's that will be out

321

00:14:44,180 --> 00:14:42,300

shortly with another author okay Adam go

322

00:14:47,749 --> 00:14:44,190

rightly and that's gonna be fascinating

323

00:14:49,910 --> 00:14:47,759

and we'll talk to them when the book is

324

00:14:52,069 --> 00:14:49,920

closer to release or when it is released

325

00:14:53,629 --> 00:14:52,079

anyway after the power cast is only

326

00:14:56,360 --> 00:14:53,639

available if you subscribe to the power

327

00:14:59,389 --> 00:14:56,370

cast plus go-to plus dot the power cast

328

00:15:02,030 --> 00:14:59,399

com that's plus dot the power cast com

329

00:15:04,430 --> 00:15:02,040

to get more information and simple

330

00:15:07,460 --> 00:15:04,440

signup instructions Kurt Collins our

331

00:15:10,069 --> 00:15:07,470

guest co-host as we said and Phillip you

332

00:15:14,059 --> 00:15:10,079

were talking about Sony being like a

333

00:15:16,579 --> 00:15:14,069

sponsor to a UFO event but kind of

334

00:15:19,189 --> 00:15:16,589

staying out of the scene behind the

335

00:15:21,680 --> 00:15:19,199

scenes or having separate events they

336

00:15:24,350 --> 00:15:21,690

didn't get up there know and get in your

337

00:15:27,019 --> 00:15:24,360

face you see it's not like the same

338

00:15:29,629 --> 00:15:27,029

thing where politicians need money in

339

00:15:32,600 --> 00:15:29,639

the u.s. to run for office and they get

340

00:15:34,639 --> 00:15:32,610

it from special interests and then what

341

00:15:37,670 --> 00:15:34,649

they do is they alter their beliefs and

342

00:15:39,079 --> 00:15:37,680

approach to those special interests here

343

00:15:41,420 --> 00:15:39,089

you got money from someone it's a

344

00:15:43,280 --> 00:15:41,430

sponsor kinda like a sponsor on a TV

345

00:15:45,199 --> 00:15:43,290

show where you're not forced to do

346

00:15:47,840 --> 00:15:45,209

anything in terms of product placement

347

00:15:49,790 --> 00:15:47,850

well look at this now when you will see

348

00:15:51,949 --> 00:15:49,800

a UFO you should then turn on your

349

00:15:52,519 --> 00:15:51,959

iPhone and watch a Sony movie or

350

00:15:55,519 --> 00:15:52,529

something

351

00:16:01,639 --> 00:15:55,529

it wasn't blatant from what you tell me

352

00:16:04,220 --> 00:16:01,649

we've sponsored by you know they were

353

00:16:07,429 --> 00:16:04,230

releasing the new updated version of

354

00:16:10,370 --> 00:16:07,439

Jeff Wayne's more of the world's really

355

00:16:13,249 --> 00:16:10,380

good but so I know it was a side issue

356

00:16:15,439 --> 00:16:13,259

it worked very well I mean in fairness

357

00:16:17,379 --> 00:16:15,449

to Sony music I mean I spoke with one of

358

00:16:19,040 --> 00:16:17,389

their met one of their head

359

00:16:22,910 --> 00:16:19,050

representatives

360

00:16:25,519 --> 00:16:22,920

and they said they didn't want to take

361

00:16:27,740 --> 00:16:25,529

over the whole conference because it

362

00:16:30,620 --> 00:16:27,750

would spoil it for what it was they were

363

00:16:34,220 --> 00:16:30,630

quite happy to just play a small part in

364

00:16:36,440 --> 00:16:34,230

it and give us a small fee and they were

365

00:16:38,600 --> 00:16:36,450

delirious with the coverage they guy he

366

00:16:40,610 --> 00:16:38,610

suited them down to the ground I mean

367

00:16:43,160 --> 00:16:40,620

they had a lot of money you know four

368

00:16:45,560 --> 00:16:43,170

markets in this thing we managed to get

369

00:16:47,540 --> 00:16:45,570

a little bit of that I'm quite happy but

370

00:16:49,480 --> 00:16:47,550

like I said there was still you know

371

00:16:52,670 --> 00:16:49,490

some of my colleagues not happy about

372

00:16:56,329 --> 00:16:52,680

having any commercial endorsement if you

373

00:17:00,340 --> 00:16:56,339

like or sponsorship whatsoever so you

374

00:17:03,309 --> 00:17:00,350

know you know these are voluntary

375

00:17:07,189 --> 00:17:03,319

organizations and if we could get funds

376

00:17:09,230 --> 00:17:07,199

from places like so music or movies or

377

00:17:11,000 --> 00:17:09,240

whatever as long as it doesn't take over

378

00:17:12,500 --> 00:17:11,010

then I don't think there's anything

379

00:17:15,140 --> 00:17:12,510

wrong with it but it's just if you go

380

00:17:16,939 --> 00:17:15,150

too far that's the problem I mean I

381

00:17:19,130 --> 00:17:16,949

don't know what more funds finances I

382

00:17:21,740 --> 00:17:19,140

like have no idea they might have to do

383

00:17:23,840 --> 00:17:21,750

it I keep themselves alive I wouldn't

384

00:17:27,650 --> 00:17:23,850

know you know it's really none of my

385

00:17:31,159 --> 00:17:27,660

business so but it is a fact of life and

386

00:17:32,390 --> 00:17:31,169

I mean I mean I wish move on all the

387

00:17:34,760 --> 00:17:32,400

success in the world I've nothing

388

00:17:36,919 --> 00:17:34,770

against them you know we could have

389

00:17:39,350 --> 00:17:36,929

carried on here before but it didn't

390

00:17:41,960 --> 00:17:39,360

work I'm afraid Philip I'd like to hear

391

00:17:44,720 --> 00:17:41,970

more about the structure of the of

392

00:17:47,900 --> 00:17:44,730

ufology in the UK and MUFON almost

393

00:17:49,940 --> 00:17:47,910

dominates it here and when you think of

394

00:17:52,520 --> 00:17:49,950

UFOs and they put some on television

395

00:17:55,450 --> 00:17:52,530

more often not it's it's it's somewhat

396

00:17:59,060 --> 00:17:55,460

from MUFON so so who's who's

397

00:18:00,860 --> 00:17:59,070

representing ufology there and I think

398

00:18:03,890 --> 00:18:00,870

most of what we get in the u.s. is is

399

00:18:06,440 --> 00:18:03,900

like the tabloid coverage of the subject

400

00:18:08,510 --> 00:18:06,450

which is terrible so so what's what's

401  
00:18:11,980 --> 00:18:08,520  
happening with ufology and how does the

402  
00:18:16,490 --> 00:18:11,990  
media treat it in the UK well you know

403  
00:18:20,120 --> 00:18:16,500  
there's no organisation like they used

404  
00:18:22,790 --> 00:18:20,130  
to before when I was there had a

405  
00:18:25,340 --> 00:18:22,800  
membership of about a thousand you know

406  
00:18:29,990 --> 00:18:25,350  
and we were the the central focus from

407  
00:18:32,989 --> 00:18:30,000  
most of the media because before it or

408  
00:18:34,969 --> 00:18:32,999  
was the oldest UFO group

409  
00:18:36,649 --> 00:18:34,979  
okay I mean they still officially going

410  
00:18:39,849 --> 00:18:36,659  
but there's only a handful of them there

411  
00:18:45,349 --> 00:18:39,859  
and and they don't do actually anything

412  
00:18:46,759 --> 00:18:45,359  
so there is no one focal point for UFO

413  
00:18:51,139 --> 00:18:46,769

study in the UK

414

00:18:54,069 --> 00:18:51,149

anymore there are a number of regional

415

00:18:59,449 --> 00:18:54,079

groups you know in different counties

416

00:19:02,299 --> 00:18:59,459

there are several magazines that are

417

00:19:05,179 --> 00:19:02,309

published online some of which have a

418

00:19:09,079 --> 00:19:05,189

subscription some of which are free but

419

00:19:11,329 --> 00:19:09,089

again you know the main magazine I

420

00:19:13,429 --> 00:19:11,339

suppose main ones the forty in times but

421

00:19:18,619 --> 00:19:13,439

it's not Ecology's it's a mix of all

422

00:19:22,969 --> 00:19:18,629

kinds of things and there are you know a

423

00:19:25,189 --> 00:19:22,979

few conferences here and there but again

424

00:19:28,579 --> 00:19:25,199

nothing on the scale or that there used

425

00:19:30,739 --> 00:19:28,589

to be back in the nineties you know

426

00:19:34,489 --> 00:19:30,749

conference would be five six seven eight

427

00:19:37,849 --> 00:19:34,499

hundred a thousand people today is a few

428

00:19:40,579 --> 00:19:37,859

hundred and the you know they don't have

429

00:19:45,649 --> 00:19:40,589

the funds behind them either so it's

430

00:19:51,259 --> 00:19:45,659

surprising that the the tabloid news

431

00:19:53,449 --> 00:19:51,269

media is looked upon by outside as the

432

00:19:56,329 --> 00:19:53,459

sort of official voice of ufology in the

433

00:19:58,579 --> 00:19:56,339

UK simply because there is no official

434

00:20:02,179 --> 00:19:58,589

voice but is there is no one platform

435

00:20:06,259 --> 00:20:02,189

for releasing your research most of mine

436

00:20:09,109 --> 00:20:06,269

goes you know if I send it to just about

437

00:20:11,359 --> 00:20:09,119

anybody in everybody I have free of

438

00:20:13,669 --> 00:20:11,369

charge if not just in the UK but around

439

00:20:15,349 --> 00:20:13,679

the world and if they want to use it

440

00:20:16,099 --> 00:20:15,359

fine if they don't well you know that's

441

00:20:18,739 --> 00:20:16,109

okay with me

442

00:20:20,599 --> 00:20:18,749

so though it's you know there isn't a

443

00:20:23,179 --> 00:20:20,609

focal point anymore I think that's kind

444

00:20:27,049 --> 00:20:23,189

of sad you know I really do and I think

445

00:20:29,929 --> 00:20:27,059

also what we look at you follow the G in

446

00:20:34,249 --> 00:20:29,939

general I don't think there's a focus

447

00:20:37,579 --> 00:20:34,259

point you know anyway really probably

448

00:20:40,039 --> 00:20:37,589

hasn't been since dr. Nick died you know

449

00:20:43,039 --> 00:20:40,049

he was respected he was looked upon as a

450

00:20:45,199 --> 00:20:43,049

you know a same voice for the subjects

451  
00:20:46,140 --> 00:20:45,209  
I'm not saying you have to agree with

452  
00:20:48,450 --> 00:20:46,150  
that

453  
00:20:52,590 --> 00:20:48,460  
it's just my perspective on it but it's

454  
00:20:55,110 --> 00:20:52,600  
never been really the same since and if

455  
00:20:57,000 --> 00:20:55,120  
that will change I don't know I mean if

456  
00:20:58,919 --> 00:20:57,010  
you know anybody can start website now

457  
00:21:01,740 --> 00:20:58,929  
count them call themselves whatever I

458  
00:21:03,899 --> 00:21:01,750  
mean you know when I first there's no

459  
00:21:07,260 --> 00:21:03,909  
such thing as the Internet certainly not

460  
00:21:07,860 --> 00:21:07,270  
in public domain anyway so so things

461  
00:21:10,260 --> 00:21:07,870  
have changed

462  
00:21:12,899 --> 00:21:10,270  
Laura you have to think for yourself is

463  
00:21:14,789 --> 00:21:12,909

for the good off for the detriment of

464

00:21:19,380 --> 00:21:14,799

the subject I don't

465

00:21:21,570 --> 00:21:19,390

oh well that reminds me of something I

466

00:21:25,049 --> 00:21:21,580

there was a big event I think was about

467

00:21:30,600 --> 00:21:25,059

a year ago Erich von däniken lida seen

468

00:21:36,139 --> 00:21:30,610

I'd are you familiar with that the main

469

00:21:38,730 --> 00:21:36,149

organizer Steve mirror and am the author

470

00:21:41,340 --> 00:21:38,740

in Manchester later in the year and

471

00:21:45,419 --> 00:21:41,350

they've got another one next year but

472

00:21:47,820 --> 00:21:45,429

you know it's not just so whole mixture

473

00:21:50,880 --> 00:21:47,830

of things it will be well attended it's

474

00:21:54,240 --> 00:21:50,890

well organized and I think the pricing

475

00:21:56,159 --> 00:21:54,250

structure is quite reasonable and I'm

476

00:21:58,350 --> 00:21:56,169

sure it'll be a great success but not

477

00:22:00,779 --> 00:21:58,360

ufology Steve he's primarily a

478

00:22:04,769 --> 00:22:00,789

paranormal researcher it's involved with

479

00:22:08,580 --> 00:22:04,779

an online he's an online TV company of

480

00:22:11,720 --> 00:22:08,590

some respect and he works full-time and

481

00:22:14,159 --> 00:22:11,730

he's a smart guy he really is he's Steve

482

00:22:14,490 --> 00:22:14,169

you know the conference he's not my cup

483

00:22:17,580 --> 00:22:14,500

of tea

484

00:22:22,110 --> 00:22:17,590

but that's just me that's just my own

485

00:22:24,630 --> 00:22:22,120

interests well organized and be some

486

00:22:26,490 --> 00:22:24,640

good presentations but it covers a whole

487

00:22:29,519 --> 00:22:26,500

lot of different fields like you said

488

00:22:32,610 --> 00:22:29,529

you know they had celebration of a very

489

00:22:34,940 --> 00:22:32,620

want Anakin whom I met many years back

490

00:22:37,470 --> 00:22:34,950

in in Austria believe it in Viet

491

00:22:40,350 --> 00:22:37,480

conference we've got more to come with

492

00:22:49,690 --> 00:22:40,360

Philip Bantle and Kurt Collins you're in

493

00:22:58,240 --> 00:22:53,620

thank you for listening to GCN

494

00:23:00,220 --> 00:22:58,250

be sure to visit GCN live.com today hi

495

00:23:02,890 --> 00:23:00,230

this is Ted Anderson I'm here to tell

496

00:23:05,140 --> 00:23:02,900

you about GC and telecare dot-com a team

497

00:23:08,230 --> 00:23:05,150

of board-certified doctors assisting you

498

00:23:10,810 --> 00:23:08,240

24 hours a day seven days a week 365

499

00:23:13,410 --> 00:23:10,820

days a year within 15 minutes of

500

00:23:15,460 --> 00:23:13,420

registration care your family can afford

501  
00:23:18,130 --> 00:23:15,470  
revolutionising the health care industry

502  
00:23:20,800 --> 00:23:18,140  
virtual consulting providing diagnosis

503  
00:23:23,260 --> 00:23:20,810  
of non-emergency medical issues by phone

504  
00:23:26,650 --> 00:23:23,270  
or secure video on computer or smart

505  
00:23:29,170 --> 00:23:26,660  
mobile devices GC and telecom virtual

506  
00:23:31,510 --> 00:23:29,180  
care anywhere a commemorative president

507  
00:23:33,640 --> 00:23:31,520  
trump dollar for only \$5 yes the

508  
00:23:36,010 --> 00:23:33,650  
historic truck dollar starts at only \$5

509  
00:23:38,080 --> 00:23:36,020  
a truck dollar us choose from our unique

510  
00:23:40,210 --> 00:23:38,090  
three coin collection in gold silver and

511  
00:23:41,890 --> 00:23:40,220  
copper the vote Trump dollar and not all

512  
00:23:43,900 --> 00:23:41,900  
Trump dollar and make America great

513  
00:23:46,600 --> 00:23:43,910

again Trump dollar available only at

514

00:23:48,550 --> 00:23:46,610

truc dollar us minted in the USA

515

00:23:50,050 --> 00:23:48,560

our Trump dollars commemorate president

516

00:23:51,910 --> 00:23:50,060

Trump's patriotic stand

517

00:23:53,980 --> 00:23:51,920

order your trunk dollar collection today

518

00:23:59,830 --> 00:23:53,990

in time for Christmas delivery at truc

519

00:24:01,780 --> 00:23:59,840

dollar u.s. let's drop dollar US have

520

00:24:03,790 --> 00:24:01,790

you checked your Google search results

521

00:24:05,590 --> 00:24:03,800

lately search results are usually the

522

00:24:07,360 --> 00:24:05,600

first impression that people form of you

523

00:24:09,040 --> 00:24:07,370

or your business so make sure that they

524

00:24:11,500 --> 00:24:09,050

create a positive impression with

525

00:24:13,120 --> 00:24:11,510

reputation defender com what the

526  
00:24:14,770 --> 00:24:13,130  
internet says about you can have a big

527  
00:24:17,140 --> 00:24:14,780  
impact on your life and your livelihood

528  
00:24:19,300 --> 00:24:17,150  
even if it's not true fortunately you

529  
00:24:21,190 --> 00:24:19,310  
can now control how you look online and

530  
00:24:26,110 --> 00:24:21,200  
in online search results with reputation

531  
00:24:29,950 --> 00:24:26,120  
defender comm call 881 0 771 now that's

532  
00:24:32,200 --> 00:24:29,960  
800 a310 771 for your free reputation

533  
00:24:34,150 --> 00:24:32,210  
analysis if you have negative material

534  
00:24:36,220 --> 00:24:34,160  
from an ex-employee upset patient or

535  
00:24:37,930 --> 00:24:36,230  
former client newspaper article legal

536  
00:24:39,550 --> 00:24:37,940  
issues social media or other source

537  
00:24:41,980 --> 00:24:39,560  
showing up in your search results you

538  
00:24:44,560 --> 00:24:41,990

can combine it with reputation defender

539

00:24:46,060 --> 00:24:44,570

com our dedicated experts and patented

540

00:24:48,460 --> 00:24:46,070

technology can help make your online

541

00:24:53,260 --> 00:24:48,470

search results look their best call 800

542

00:24:57,700 --> 00:24:53,270

a 3 1 0 771 to learn more 800 a310 771

543

00:25:00,340 --> 00:24:57,710

that's 800 a310 771 or visit reputation

544

00:25:02,200 --> 00:25:00,350

defender com attention business owners

545

00:25:04,360 --> 00:25:02,210

and independent contractors this is a

546

00:25:06,370 --> 00:25:04,370

money-saving message from tax mediation

547

00:25:09,200 --> 00:25:06,380

services if your business

548

00:25:12,290 --> 00:25:09,210

\$20,000 or more in taxes we can help you

549

00:25:14,540 --> 00:25:12,300

today right now listen dealing with the

550

00:25:17,270 --> 00:25:14,550

IRS is no picnic it's an intimidating

551  
00:25:18,770 --> 00:25:17,280  
and extremely stressful process and you

552  
00:25:21,470 --> 00:25:18,780  
don't want to go it alone

553  
00:25:24,020 --> 00:25:21,480  
our attorneys know every law every tax

554  
00:25:26,360 --> 00:25:24,030  
break and every possible opportunity to

555  
00:25:29,150 --> 00:25:26,370  
help you resolve and reduce your tax

556  
00:25:30,830 --> 00:25:29,160  
debt and if you owe more than \$20,000

557  
00:25:32,960 --> 00:25:30,840  
you may be at the top of their hit list

558  
00:25:35,270 --> 00:25:32,970  
so don't take your tax debt lightly

559  
00:25:37,580 --> 00:25:35,280  
because it will not go away on its own

560  
00:25:40,130 --> 00:25:37,590  
the IRS can seize your bank accounts

561  
00:25:42,620 --> 00:25:40,140  
your home and even shut down your

562  
00:25:44,660 --> 00:25:42,630  
business call our tax experts today at

563  
00:25:47,570 --> 00:25:44,670

one eight hundred seven six five nine

564

00:25:49,880 --> 00:25:47,580

six eight one and let us deal with the

565

00:25:52,400 --> 00:25:49,890

IRS while you focus on your business

566

00:25:55,100 --> 00:25:52,410

that's one eight hundred seven six five

567

00:25:57,590 --> 00:25:55,110

nine six eight one again that's eight

568

00:26:00,110 --> 00:25:57,600

hundred seven six five nine six eight

569

00:26:02,060 --> 00:26:00,120

one are you happy washing your hands

570

00:26:04,160 --> 00:26:02,070

with harsh chemicals are you happy doing

571

00:26:06,290 --> 00:26:04,170

laundry with detergents are you happy

572

00:26:08,840 --> 00:26:06,300

paying high prices find your happiness

573

00:26:10,940 --> 00:26:08,850

with pure soap these all-natural earth

574

00:26:13,130 --> 00:26:10,950

friendly pure soaps are the very best

575

00:26:16,250 --> 00:26:13,140

you've ever used buy in bulk

576

00:26:18,320 --> 00:26:16,260

get a twelve 36 or 48 month's supply or

577

00:26:20,390 --> 00:26:18,330

get items individually and still save

578

00:26:22,310 --> 00:26:20,400

big you're getting soap products twice

579

00:26:25,070 --> 00:26:22,320

as good as what you're using now earth

580

00:26:26,030 --> 00:26:25,080

friendly and natural soaps your family

581

00:26:29,270 --> 00:26:26,040

deserves the best

582

00:26:31,220 --> 00:26:29,280

happiness is five-star soap calm why not

583

00:26:34,190 --> 00:26:31,230

put your money up the drain for a change

584

00:26:36,800 --> 00:26:34,200

see them at five-star soap calm or call

585

00:26:39,170 --> 00:26:36,810

1-800 three four zero seven zero nine

586

00:26:40,910 --> 00:26:39,180

one four a catalog calvin's soap company

587

00:26:43,160 --> 00:26:40,920

can save you thousands of dollars and

588

00:26:45,710 --> 00:26:43,170

give you good old-fashioned real soaps

589

00:26:47,870 --> 00:26:45,720

that are triple concentrated soaps made

590

00:26:50,270 --> 00:26:47,880

from vegetable and coconut oils see

591

00:26:53,780 --> 00:26:50,280

their full selection of soaps at 5-star

592

00:26:55,700 --> 00:26:53,790

soap calm that's f iv'e star soap calm

593

00:26:57,320 --> 00:26:55,710

or call one eight hundred three four

594

00:27:04,290 --> 00:26:57,330

zero seven zero nine one four eight

595

00:27:10,150 --> 00:27:06,100

this is ugly

596

00:27:18,940 --> 00:27:10,160

you're listening to the podcast the gold

597

00:27:21,340 --> 00:27:18,950

standard of paranormal radio we were

598

00:27:22,630 --> 00:27:21,350

comparing by the way the weather in the

599

00:27:25,990 --> 00:27:22,640

different parts of the world in which we

600

00:27:29,320 --> 00:27:26,000

live so here in Arizona right now as we

601  
00:27:31,960 --> 00:27:29,330  
record this episode it's 65 degrees

602  
00:27:36,640 --> 00:27:31,970  
Philip mantle what city are you located

603  
00:27:38,260 --> 00:27:36,650  
in I'm not far from the city of Leeds in

604  
00:27:42,760 --> 00:27:38,270  
the north of England in West Yorkshire

605  
00:27:44,470 --> 00:27:42,770  
and they're cold almanac frost so it was

606  
00:27:47,560 --> 00:27:44,480  
down to you know it's above freezing

607  
00:27:50,710 --> 00:27:47,570  
last night but I've been out today on

608  
00:27:51,940 --> 00:27:50,720  
the market and it's not it is very nice

609  
00:27:55,570 --> 00:27:51,950  
and bright but very cold

610  
00:27:59,380 --> 00:27:55,580  
Kurt central Mississippi partly cloudy

611  
00:28:02,290 --> 00:27:59,390  
68 degrees it's warmer than Arizona I am

612  
00:28:05,590 --> 00:28:02,300  
freaked out okay now the reason I of

613  
00:28:07,540 --> 00:28:05,600

course that I brought up this UFOs and

614

00:28:10,200 --> 00:28:07,550

entertainment factor is because of all

615

00:28:13,180 --> 00:28:10,210

the controversy about MUFON and I'll ask

616

00:28:16,270 --> 00:28:13,190

about the subject that Kurt raised

617

00:28:19,180 --> 00:28:16,280

earlier but we did receive a couple of

618

00:28:21,370 --> 00:28:19,190

comments in our forums about last week's

619

00:28:24,100 --> 00:28:21,380

appearance of Jan Mars as the executive

620

00:28:26,830 --> 00:28:24,110

director of MUFON and Kurt you probably

621

00:28:31,240 --> 00:28:26,840

noticed this suggesting that maybe we

622

00:28:32,950 --> 00:28:31,250

were not tough enough on him so do you

623

00:28:33,970 --> 00:28:32,960

think we were supposed to browbeat him

624

00:28:36,550 --> 00:28:33,980

into submission

625

00:28:39,630 --> 00:28:36,560

I didn't hear the show but I think the

626

00:28:43,420 --> 00:28:39,640

complaints most of the information is

627

00:28:45,340 --> 00:28:43,430

not that new and so I don't think that

628

00:28:48,130 --> 00:28:45,350

if you're gonna have a guest on you

629

00:28:50,350 --> 00:28:48,140

should continue to cover the same issues

630

00:28:52,180 --> 00:28:50,360

I think he's also very committed in his

631

00:28:54,370 --> 00:28:52,190

position and whatever you say is not

632

00:28:55,660 --> 00:28:54,380

really gonna change his mind so there's

633

00:28:58,720 --> 00:28:55,670

definitely a balance you want that

634

00:29:00,760 --> 00:28:58,730

organization represented you want indy

635

00:29:02,620 --> 00:29:00,770

hear what he has to say but no I don't I

636

00:29:04,450 --> 00:29:02,630

don't think you have to to blast him and

637

00:29:08,650 --> 00:29:04,460

after all I think it's more interesting

638

00:29:09,900 --> 00:29:08,660

if someone is presenting a unusual

639

00:29:11,970 --> 00:29:09,910

perspective let's

640

00:29:15,420 --> 00:29:11,980

let them talk and give them the

641

00:29:17,940 --> 00:29:15,430

opportunity to expose those views and if

642

00:29:20,400 --> 00:29:17,950

they're unbalanced well that's better to

643

00:29:23,250 --> 00:29:20,410

have them express and fall yeah the

644

00:29:26,040 --> 00:29:23,260

back-and-forth doesn't always work here

645

00:29:28,650 --> 00:29:26,050

and we know Jan Harrison has a very

646

00:29:30,840 --> 00:29:28,660

slick presentation and I raised the

647

00:29:33,540 --> 00:29:30,850

questions because we've talked about

648

00:29:35,880 --> 00:29:33,550

them before but we wanted his answer his

649

00:29:38,180 --> 00:29:35,890

position you now know his position and

650

00:29:40,440 --> 00:29:38,190

you can take it or leave it now

651  
00:29:44,370 --> 00:29:40,450  
obviously there's been a lot of blowback

652  
00:29:47,580 --> 00:29:44,380  
Phillip because they featured stories

653  
00:29:50,730 --> 00:29:47,590  
about the secret space program at the

654  
00:29:52,320 --> 00:29:50,740  
last MUFON symposium now this is an

655  
00:29:54,300 --> 00:29:52,330  
issue that comes up occasionally we've

656  
00:29:56,490 --> 00:29:54,310  
talked about it on the power cast over

657  
00:29:59,880 --> 00:29:56,500  
the years is there any discussion of

658  
00:30:02,010 --> 00:29:59,890  
this nature in the UK Phillip not to my

659  
00:30:04,770 --> 00:30:02,020  
knowledge it might be you know online

660  
00:30:07,050 --> 00:30:04,780  
and it kind of surprised me what I

661  
00:30:09,120 --> 00:30:07,060  
thought half of Americans didn't believe

662  
00:30:12,390 --> 00:30:09,130  
that we actually went to the moon in the

663  
00:30:16,260 --> 00:30:12,400

first place so not a topic I would you

664

00:30:18,000 --> 00:30:16,270

know delve into at all but certainly

665

00:30:20,550 --> 00:30:18,010

none of my colleagues have mentioned

666

00:30:22,440 --> 00:30:20,560

anything to me about secret space

667

00:30:25,140 --> 00:30:22,450

program I mean there are people online

668

00:30:26,850 --> 00:30:25,150

or discuss it it's not a topic for me so

669

00:30:29,760 --> 00:30:26,860

I don't take any note we saw it gene to

670

00:30:32,400 --> 00:30:29,770

be perfectly honest for me with the

671

00:30:35,780 --> 00:30:32,410

greatest of respect I will put it on the

672

00:30:38,880 --> 00:30:35,790

same play as the Flat Earth you know I

673

00:30:40,410 --> 00:30:38,890

just think it's nonsense but that's just

674

00:30:42,660 --> 00:30:40,420

my own opinion I'm not saying I'm right

675

00:30:45,270 --> 00:30:42,670

just my opinion I don't know a great

676

00:30:47,130 --> 00:30:45,280

deal about it and it's not something

677

00:30:50,750 --> 00:30:47,140

I'll bother with to be perfectly honest

678

00:30:54,360 --> 00:30:50,760

the basic theory Phillip is this we know

679

00:30:57,630 --> 00:30:54,370

there are secret space probes set up spy

680

00:30:59,850 --> 00:30:57,640

satellites that's an open secret secret

681

00:31:02,720 --> 00:30:59,860

space program means that after the

682

00:31:05,760 --> 00:31:02,730

Americans stop going to the moon

683

00:31:09,090 --> 00:31:05,770

officially publicly they did it secretly

684

00:31:11,250 --> 00:31:09,100

using black project money they spotted

685

00:31:14,280 --> 00:31:11,260

lee set up bases on the moon and on Mars

686

00:31:18,420 --> 00:31:14,290

and may be doing so in concert with

687

00:31:21,060 --> 00:31:18,430

alien beings now none of this is proven

688

00:31:23,670 --> 00:31:21,070

I don't think any of it can be proven

689

00:31:26,730 --> 00:31:23,680

except by a silly inferences like for

690

00:31:29,850 --> 00:31:26,740

example what was it former Secretary of

691

00:31:32,250 --> 00:31:29,860

Defense Donald Rumsfeld once talked

692

00:31:35,700 --> 00:31:32,260

about trillions of dollars of missing

693

00:31:37,170 --> 00:31:35,710

money before 9/11 the day before and the

694

00:31:39,270 --> 00:31:37,180

official explanation is that's an

695

00:31:41,670 --> 00:31:39,280

accounting matter not the physical

696

00:31:43,830 --> 00:31:41,680

disappearance of money but when you get

697

00:31:47,190 --> 00:31:43,840

stuff like that it gives rise to

698

00:31:49,980 --> 00:31:47,200

theories that there are trillions of

699

00:31:52,740 --> 00:31:49,990

dollars floating around that we know

700

00:31:55,260 --> 00:31:52,750

nothing about and they're engaged in

701  
00:31:58,710 --> 00:31:55,270  
black projects and those things may

702  
00:32:01,580 --> 00:31:58,720  
involve advanced science on the other

703  
00:32:05,450 --> 00:32:01,590  
hand if we have been exploring a space

704  
00:32:07,980 --> 00:32:05,460  
with manned probes since the 70s

705  
00:32:10,410 --> 00:32:07,990  
wouldn't our ability to send rocket

706  
00:32:12,960 --> 00:32:10,420  
ships up there have advanced far more

707  
00:32:14,820 --> 00:32:12,970  
than it did well exactly and you

708  
00:32:17,790 --> 00:32:14,830  
probably wouldn't allowed to show you

709  
00:32:20,220 --> 00:32:17,800  
just this as well so he's just a fantasy

710  
00:32:23,100 --> 00:32:20,230  
that's all it is I mean I wanna give it

711  
00:32:26,400 --> 00:32:23,110  
you no space no time I think it's just

712  
00:32:27,960 --> 00:32:26,410  
gibberish you know people don't if you

713  
00:32:30,210 --> 00:32:27,970

just think about it and just look

714

00:32:33,660 --> 00:32:30,220

logically people don't realize how

715

00:32:36,780 --> 00:32:33,670

difficult first and foremost it is to

716

00:32:39,120 --> 00:32:36,790

get into space you know I don't care how

717

00:32:41,340 --> 00:32:39,130

much money you've got you know getting

718

00:32:44,700 --> 00:32:41,350

into space is an extremely extremely

719

00:32:47,510 --> 00:32:44,710

risky thing to do and when we talk about

720

00:32:50,430 --> 00:32:47,520

space we're still talking about you know

721

00:32:53,400 --> 00:32:50,440

Justino orbit around the planet Earth

722

00:32:54,780 --> 00:32:53,410

not going any further and there's all

723

00:32:56,430 --> 00:32:54,790

these rumors well why didn't they go

724

00:32:58,320 --> 00:32:56,440

back to the moon well you have to look

725

00:33:01,140 --> 00:32:58,330

at you know the reasons for the moon

726

00:33:03,000 --> 00:33:01,150

landings this was propaganda this was

727

00:33:05,370 --> 00:33:03,010

you know a space race to beat the

728

00:33:06,720 --> 00:33:05,380

Russians and once that was done it was

729

00:33:08,340 --> 00:33:06,730

over and done with you know there's no

730

00:33:10,920 --> 00:33:08,350

diamonds there's no oil on the moon

731

00:33:13,620 --> 00:33:10,930

loose you know and just to go there for

732

00:33:15,540 --> 00:33:13,630

scientific reasons costing you know yeah

733

00:33:18,630 --> 00:33:15,550

you may well be talking Chileans just to

734

00:33:21,000 --> 00:33:18,640

get to the moon and back anymore so it's

735

00:33:23,520 --> 00:33:21,010

just hogwash and of course you know I

736

00:33:25,350 --> 00:33:23,530

don't care even if you had whatever

737

00:33:27,630 --> 00:33:25,360

technology it's gonna take off from

738

00:33:29,310 --> 00:33:27,640

somewhere you've got to build the hard

739

00:33:30,930 --> 00:33:29,320

way you're gonna make it you know

740

00:33:32,760 --> 00:33:30,940

there's no factories on the moment I

741

00:33:36,930 --> 00:33:32,770

just think you know the secret space

742

00:33:40,620 --> 00:33:36,940

program so-called is is just

743

00:33:41,580 --> 00:33:40,630

today's latest conspiracy theory it will

744

00:33:44,070 --> 00:33:41,590

do the rounds

745

00:33:46,680 --> 00:33:44,080

some people will believe in it then some

746

00:33:48,720 --> 00:33:46,690

people will believe in anything and it

747

00:33:51,060 --> 00:33:48,730

will at some point fade away and be

748

00:33:53,760 --> 00:33:51,070

replaced by it something else you know

749

00:33:55,440 --> 00:33:53,770

what who knows well you know I wouldn't

750

00:33:57,450 --> 00:33:55,450

give it the time of day and I certainly

751  
00:34:00,150 --> 00:33:57,460  
and this is again with the greatest

752  
00:34:00,900 --> 00:34:00,160  
respect to move on I think in a sense

753  
00:34:10,230 --> 00:34:00,910  
here

754  
00:34:14,850 --> 00:34:10,240  
Furies but to devote an entire symposium

755  
00:34:19,790 --> 00:34:14,860  
at leuphana to this theory that it has

756  
00:34:22,800 --> 00:34:19,800  
no proof whatever is just absurd and

757  
00:34:24,500 --> 00:34:22,810  
they did tell us at least Jan Tarzan did

758  
00:34:28,110 --> 00:34:24,510  
that they had a pretty good attendance

759  
00:34:29,910 --> 00:34:28,120  
which says to me well that's why you had

760  
00:34:32,840 --> 00:34:29,920  
a good attendance people came there for

761  
00:34:36,540 --> 00:34:32,850  
entertainment value I guess he thinks

762  
00:34:39,360 --> 00:34:36,550  
that if you do stuff like that you will

763  
00:34:41,940 --> 00:34:39,370

get people to legitimately join MUFON

764

00:34:43,530 --> 00:34:41,950

and they can continue to do research but

765

00:34:46,290 --> 00:34:43,540

I'm not at all sure what kind of

766

00:34:48,060 --> 00:34:46,300

research they're doing it doesn't seem

767

00:34:49,760 --> 00:34:48,070

as if they've accomplished anything I

768

00:34:53,820 --> 00:34:49,770

think they might have reached the point

769

00:34:55,860 --> 00:34:53,830

where it was going nowhere and you

770

00:34:57,540 --> 00:34:55,870

either expand the organization or have

771

00:34:59,550 --> 00:34:57,550

it a road and die as most UFO

772

00:35:01,380 --> 00:34:59,560

organizations do is you know Philip and

773

00:35:05,550 --> 00:35:01,390

therefore they said let's try

774

00:35:08,010 --> 00:35:05,560

entertainment I mean I don't know

775

00:35:10,590 --> 00:35:08,020

they're behind I think also MUFON were

776

00:35:13,650 --> 00:35:10,600

involved with TV series hangar one as

777

00:35:16,050 --> 00:35:13,660

well so there is an entertainment aspect

778

00:35:20,550 --> 00:35:16,060

there as well to devote a whole

779

00:35:22,830 --> 00:35:20,560

symposium on this subject I know I mean

780

00:35:24,690 --> 00:35:22,840

I've been in a conference organized and

781

00:35:29,190 --> 00:35:24,700

I was the conference organizer before

782

00:35:31,260 --> 00:35:29,200

for many years you know if this was the

783

00:35:34,590 --> 00:35:31,270

latest conspiracy theory and we thought

784

00:35:37,050 --> 00:35:34,600

it might attract a few people okay you

785

00:35:39,420 --> 00:35:37,060

may have I mean we have the anterior

786

00:35:41,700 --> 00:35:39,430

Society speak of one of our conferences

787

00:35:44,190 --> 00:35:41,710

but just one speaker out of the whole

788

00:35:46,800 --> 00:35:44,200

two days and it's not something I agree

789

00:35:49,560 --> 00:35:46,810

with and it's not something you know I

790

00:35:52,500 --> 00:35:49,570

would spend too much time on

791

00:35:54,480 --> 00:35:52,510

datian was well made you know it didn't

792

00:35:56,130 --> 00:35:54,490

attract a huge audience but it went down

793

00:35:58,260 --> 00:35:56,140

well and that's that's the way

794

00:36:03,300 --> 00:35:58,270

personally I would have something like

795

00:36:06,270 --> 00:36:03,310

this but you know it's difficult you

796

00:36:08,040 --> 00:36:06,280

know because I'm being any part of you

797

00:36:10,620 --> 00:36:08,050

know an organization and trying to keep

798

00:36:13,830 --> 00:36:10,630

me afloat and trying to generate revenue

799

00:36:15,360 --> 00:36:13,840

not just out of the members pockets from

800

00:36:18,090 --> 00:36:15,370

you know from their membership thing so

801  
00:36:20,550 --> 00:36:18,100  
I can understand it to a degree but I

802  
00:36:22,290 --> 00:36:20,560  
would never ever take it that far I like

803  
00:36:24,870 --> 00:36:22,300  
to say I do agree with you I think it's

804  
00:36:29,430 --> 00:36:24,880  
ridiculous I just would not do it I

805  
00:36:31,610 --> 00:36:29,440  
would rather go down somewhat then go

806  
00:36:33,990 --> 00:36:31,620  
down that route to be perfectly honest

807  
00:36:36,330 --> 00:36:34,000  
we'll have more with Philip Manville

808  
00:36:41,440 --> 00:36:36,340  
guest co-host as Kurt Collins you're in

809  
00:36:41,450 --> 00:36:49,650  
[Music]

810  
00:36:58,150 --> 00:36:53,590  
thank you for listening to GCN

811  
00:37:00,640 --> 00:36:58,160  
be sure to visit GCN live.com today do

812  
00:37:03,100 --> 00:37:00,650  
you need a website well you can get a

813  
00:37:05,830 --> 00:37:03,110

great deal on hosting services with

814

00:37:07,930 --> 00:37:05,840

namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

815

00:37:09,670 --> 00:37:07,940

they're offering substantial hosting

816

00:37:12,940 --> 00:37:09,680

discounts on shared hosting business

817

00:37:15,790 --> 00:37:12,950

hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

818

00:37:17,980 --> 00:37:15,800

even dedicated servers Namecheap is

819

00:37:21,240 --> 00:37:17,990

preferred by millions it's backed by a

820

00:37:23,650 --> 00:37:21,250

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

821

00:37:26,820 --> 00:37:23,660

legendary the cash in on the special

822

00:37:29,320 --> 00:37:26,830

deal at namecheap.com namecheap.com

823

00:37:30,610 --> 00:37:29,330

first game attack of the rock codes and

824

00:37:32,710 --> 00:37:30,620

it was a critically acclaimed success

825

00:37:34,480 --> 00:37:32,720

and now there is the coming of the

826

00:37:36,790 --> 00:37:34,490

protectors a former military

827

00:37:39,010 --> 00:37:36,800

intelligence man is contacted by a space

828

00:37:41,620 --> 00:37:39,020

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

829

00:37:43,150 --> 00:37:41,630

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

830

00:37:43,900 --> 00:37:43,160

our distant planet are planning to

831

00:37:46,540 --> 00:37:43,910

conquer the earth

832

00:37:49,300 --> 00:37:46,550

this is gripping science fiction of the

833

00:37:50,740 --> 00:37:49,310

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

834

00:37:53,110 --> 00:37:50,750

the coming of the protectors

835

00:37:59,980 --> 00:37:53,120

find out more at Rocko it's calm that's

836

00:38:02,200 --> 00:37:59,990

rock oh it's our Ock oids calm hello mr.

837

00:38:03,730 --> 00:38:02,210

Anderson the NSA has noticed how much

838

00:38:05,980 --> 00:38:03,740

time you spend on conservative news

839

00:38:08,890 --> 00:38:05,990

sites we have no choice but to consider

840

00:38:10,570 --> 00:38:08,900

you a domestic terrorist tired of your

841

00:38:12,880 --> 00:38:10,580

internet activity being monitored by Big

842

00:38:14,470 --> 00:38:12,890

Brother get virtual shield calm the

843

00:38:16,090 --> 00:38:14,480

world's easiest to use Virtual Private

844

00:38:18,370 --> 00:38:16,100

Network browse the web anonymously

845

00:38:20,470 --> 00:38:18,380

leaving pesky advertisers and spies the

846

00:38:22,630 --> 00:38:20,480

dust get started today at Virtual Shield

847

00:38:24,850 --> 00:38:22,640

calm take advantage of our free 30-day

848

00:38:27,580 --> 00:38:24,860

trial virtual shield dot-com you have

849

00:38:29,290 --> 00:38:27,590

the right to remain private actual

850

00:38:31,240 --> 00:38:29,300

testimonials from real new mana

851

00:38:33,790 --> 00:38:31,250

customers I've tried all kinds of food

852

00:38:35,650 --> 00:38:33,800

storage and new mana is by far the best

853

00:38:37,330 --> 00:38:35,660

I'm a single mom with two teenage boys

854

00:38:39,160 --> 00:38:37,340

and a full time job I don't always have

855

00:38:40,780 --> 00:38:39,170

time to cook a four-course meal that's

856

00:38:42,190 --> 00:38:40,790

where no man has been such a blessing I

857

00:38:44,110 --> 00:38:42,200

can spend less time in the kitchen and

858

00:38:45,820 --> 00:38:44,120

more time on what matters most like

859

00:38:46,360 --> 00:38:45,830

helping with homework find out for

860

00:38:46,840 --> 00:38:46,370

yourself

861

00:38:49,000 --> 00:38:46,850

order

862

00:38:54,490 --> 00:38:49,010

online at the power mall calm that's the

863

00:39:01,570 --> 00:38:54,500

power mall calm new manna is the power

864

00:39:02,980 --> 00:39:01,580

mall calm this just in before your

865

00:39:05,080 --> 00:39:02,990

doctor gives you another antibiotic

866

00:39:07,270 --> 00:39:05,090

prescription that you don't want get

867

00:39:09,190 --> 00:39:07,280

this free report the miracle of garlic

868

00:39:10,960 --> 00:39:09,200

your first home medicine this free

869

00:39:13,510 --> 00:39:10,970

report is filled with easy kitchen

870

00:39:16,060 --> 00:39:13,520

remedies for common colds flus sore

871

00:39:17,920 --> 00:39:16,070

throats ear infections and more Plus

872

00:39:21,280 --> 00:39:17,930

learn to boost your immunity before you

873

00:39:24,790 --> 00:39:21,290

get sick go now to [GCNwellness.com](http://GCNwellness.com) just

874

00:39:26,770 --> 00:39:24,800

like it sounds [GCNwellness.com](http://GCNwellness.com) to get

875

00:39:29,800 --> 00:39:26,780

your free report the miracle of garlic

876

00:39:31,570 --> 00:39:29,810

click G C and wellness.com back pain

877

00:39:34,240 --> 00:39:31,580

doesn't take vacations it never

878

00:39:36,520 --> 00:39:34,250

celebrates holidays it's on the job 24/7

879

00:39:38,980 --> 00:39:36,530

to keep your life exactly where it is in

880

00:39:41,020 --> 00:39:38,990

limbo but it doesn't have to be that way

881

00:39:42,520 --> 00:39:41,030

because Laser Spine Institute can help

882

00:39:44,470 --> 00:39:42,530

you take back your life from chronic

883

00:39:46,690 --> 00:39:44,480

neck and back pain with a less than

884

00:39:48,340 --> 00:39:46,700

one-inch incision our minimally invasive

885

00:39:51,310 --> 00:39:48,350

procedures have provided relief to over

886

00:39:53,500 --> 00:39:51,320

60,000 patients with a 97% patient

887

00:39:55,330 --> 00:39:53,510

satisfaction rate so get ready to stand

888

00:39:57,550 --> 00:39:55,340

tall and live the life you've imagined

889

00:39:59,170 --> 00:39:57,560

for yourself without pain are you or a

890

00:40:01,690 --> 00:39:59,180

loved one suffering from a bulging disc

891

00:40:03,790 --> 00:40:01,700

herniated disc spinal stenosis pinched

892

00:40:06,490 --> 00:40:03,800

nerve or degenerative disc disease call

893

00:40:09,250 --> 00:40:06,500

our spine care consultants now at eight

894

00:40:11,530 --> 00:40:09,260

five five five one zero back for a no

895

00:40:13,360 --> 00:40:11,540

cost MRI review and to learn more it's

896

00:40:16,330 --> 00:40:13,370

time to say goodbye to chronic neck and

897

00:40:18,010 --> 00:40:16,340

back pain call eight five five five one

898

00:40:19,300 --> 00:40:18,020

zero back to see if laser spine surgery

899

00:40:20,710 --> 00:40:19,310

is right for you

900

00:40:22,070 --> 00:40:20,720

that's eight five five five one zero

901  
00:40:24,200 --> 00:40:22,080  
back

902  
00:40:26,060 --> 00:40:24,210  
what have you got to lose Laser Spine

903  
00:40:29,690 --> 00:40:26,070  
Institute the leader in minimally

904  
00:40:31,640 --> 00:40:29,700  
invasive spine surgery water is the

905  
00:40:33,650 --> 00:40:31,650  
single most important thing your body

906  
00:40:36,890 --> 00:40:33,660  
needs so you want to be sure it's the

907  
00:40:38,870 --> 00:40:36,900  
best for you and your family since 2005

908  
00:40:41,030 --> 00:40:38,880  
thousands have depended on our key

909  
00:40:43,580 --> 00:40:41,040  
purified water the Berkey guy provides

910  
00:40:45,770 --> 00:40:43,590  
the lowest priced filtration systems and

911  
00:40:49,040 --> 00:40:45,780  
every size for incredibly delicious

912  
00:40:51,740 --> 00:40:49,050  
water now and in an emergency get to go

913  
00:40:53,360 --> 00:40:51,750

Bertie calm or call eight seven seven

914

00:40:55,730 --> 00:40:53,370

eight eight six three six five three

915

00:41:01,880 --> 00:40:55,740

eight seven seven eight eight six three

916

00:41:04,670 --> 00:41:01,890

six five three go Bertie calm hi this is

917

00:41:07,280 --> 00:41:04,680

Don Ecker and you are tuned into the

918

00:41:09,710 --> 00:41:07,290

para cast let me tell you what you're

919

00:41:12,800 --> 00:41:09,720

gonna hear stuff here that you probably

920

00:41:15,010 --> 00:41:12,810

won't hear anywhere else hear that

921

00:41:18,260 --> 00:41:15,020

George

922

00:41:20,780 --> 00:41:18,270

we continue with UK UFO researcher

923

00:41:23,270 --> 00:41:20,790

Philip mantle kind of focusing a bit on

924

00:41:26,030 --> 00:41:23,280

American UFO research but I guess you

925

00:41:28,130 --> 00:41:26,040

can see why and we have guest co-host

926

00:41:30,590 --> 00:41:28,140

Kirk Collins Kirk you wanted to bring up

927

00:41:33,380 --> 00:41:30,600

another matter well the we were talking

928

00:41:35,360 --> 00:41:33,390

about entertainment and it we can't

929

00:41:38,240 --> 00:41:35,370

avoid the topic of Tom DeLonge he's

930

00:41:40,610 --> 00:41:38,250

promoting this new organization to the

931

00:41:43,340 --> 00:41:40,620

stars and in causing an Academy of Arts

932

00:41:45,580 --> 00:41:43,350

and Sciences but what he was doing

933

00:41:48,580 --> 00:41:45,590

before he announced this was a series of

934

00:41:51,170 --> 00:41:48,590

books both fiction and nonfiction

935

00:41:53,300 --> 00:41:51,180

apparently graphic novels and his plans

936

00:41:55,820 --> 00:41:53,310

for a documentary and feature films

937

00:41:57,890 --> 00:41:55,830

which tell you there's a lot of fiction

938

00:42:01,880 --> 00:41:57,900

in that a whole lot of fiction and now

939

00:42:04,010 --> 00:42:01,890

he's introduced a team of people both a

940

00:42:06,440 --> 00:42:04,020

scientist ex-government people and

941

00:42:09,050 --> 00:42:06,450

researchers who seem to be all qualified

942

00:42:11,660 --> 00:42:09,060

but it's tied to an entertainment

943

00:42:14,540 --> 00:42:11,670

company so what are we to make of this

944

00:42:17,420 --> 00:42:14,550

and with this this seems exactly the

945

00:42:19,310 --> 00:42:17,430

kind of contamination that we've been

946

00:42:21,710 --> 00:42:19,320

expressing concerns over a fillip are

947

00:42:23,270 --> 00:42:21,720

you are you familiar with this and have

948

00:42:26,840 --> 00:42:23,280

you talked to any of people involved

949

00:42:29,600 --> 00:42:26,850

well talk to any those involved I just

950

00:42:31,700 --> 00:42:29,610

think he's you know rich style it's got

951  
00:42:33,650 --> 00:42:31,710  
nothing bad with himself this is this is

952  
00:42:35,450 --> 00:42:33,660  
that this is his plating if it can

953  
00:42:35,660 --> 00:42:35,460  
generate some income from him and for

954  
00:42:38,839 --> 00:42:35,670  
him

955  
00:42:40,789 --> 00:42:38,849  
as well then then then fine I mean you

956  
00:42:42,289 --> 00:42:40,799  
know here in the UK we've got you know

957  
00:42:45,260 --> 00:42:42,299  
people in the entertainment business

958  
00:42:47,420 --> 00:42:45,270  
that some of which I've met there have a

959  
00:42:49,520 --> 00:42:47,430  
long-standing interest in in the subject

960  
00:42:51,440 --> 00:42:49,530  
and a genuine interest nothing to do

961  
00:42:54,500 --> 00:42:51,450  
with entertainment and they haven't

962  
00:42:56,210 --> 00:42:54,510  
capitalized on it in any great way it's

963  
00:42:58,910 --> 00:42:56,220

been one or two little documented but

964

00:43:01,339 --> 00:42:58,920

nothing significant but all I'd seen in

965

00:43:02,870 --> 00:43:01,349

what I'm seeing from along that he's

966

00:43:05,270 --> 00:43:02,880

talking out on the back of his head with

967

00:43:08,470 --> 00:43:05,280

some of the statements he's made and B

968

00:43:10,910 --> 00:43:08,480

it's only to making money for themselves

969

00:43:13,520 --> 00:43:10,920

like you say to an entertainment company

970

00:43:16,039 --> 00:43:13,530

if I were a betting man I would bet

971

00:43:18,339 --> 00:43:16,049

there in a few years if all ending tears

972

00:43:20,750 --> 00:43:18,349

it'll disappear back and bring you know

973

00:43:23,370 --> 00:43:20,760

blink-182 will reform and bring another

974

00:43:24,849 --> 00:43:23,380

album out or whatever it is they do and

975

00:43:28,190 --> 00:43:24,859

[Music]

976  
00:43:30,640 --> 00:43:28,200  
you disappear up a drainpipe somewhere

977  
00:43:33,559 --> 00:43:30,650  
you know that's the way I look at it now

978  
00:43:36,890 --> 00:43:33,569  
the thing is here is they have some kind

979  
00:43:38,960 --> 00:43:36,900  
of Kickstarter right program to raise

980  
00:43:41,180 --> 00:43:38,970  
money and last we heard which was last

981  
00:43:44,299 --> 00:43:41,190  
week I haven't checked it since they

982  
00:43:47,000 --> 00:43:44,309  
raised two million dollars for whatever

983  
00:43:49,760 --> 00:43:47,010  
this thing is to the stars that the long

984  
00:43:52,760 --> 00:43:49,770  
is doing now that's not a lot of money

985  
00:43:55,460 --> 00:43:52,770  
if this guy is as successful as he

986  
00:43:57,549 --> 00:43:55,470  
should be considering the money that was

987  
00:44:00,130 --> 00:43:57,559  
generated by the band he was a part of

988  
00:44:04,210 --> 00:44:00,140

but you also have to consider sometimes

989

00:44:07,010 --> 00:44:04,220

people in the show business they end up

990

00:44:08,740 --> 00:44:07,020

squandering their money for this that or

991

00:44:11,150 --> 00:44:08,750

the other thing you know to live a

992

00:44:13,670 --> 00:44:11,160

highfalutin lifestyle or something like

993

00:44:15,650 --> 00:44:13,680

that so I'm not saying that's what

994

00:44:20,000 --> 00:44:15,660

happened but you have to wonder here

995

00:44:22,670 --> 00:44:20,010

what's going on it really is one way or

996

00:44:24,200 --> 00:44:22,680

another you know you'll end up in my

997

00:44:27,430 --> 00:44:24,210

opinion you know nobody you'll get any

998

00:44:30,760 --> 00:44:27,440

money back it'll be another scheme or

999

00:44:33,319 --> 00:44:30,770

we'll spend it on making some of these

1000

00:44:36,829 --> 00:44:33,329

documentaries or movies or whatever you

1001

00:44:38,539 --> 00:44:36,839

want to call them terrible you know will

1002

00:44:41,210 --> 00:44:38,549

disappear but now a rabbit hole

1003

00:44:42,890 --> 00:44:41,220

somewhere and go off to do is rock music

1004

00:44:44,270 --> 00:44:42,900

or whatever I mean no gold even his

1005

00:44:48,440 --> 00:44:44,280

mansion if he hasn't squandered his

1006

00:44:49,280 --> 00:44:48,450

money so it's sad but you know there you

1007

00:44:52,070 --> 00:44:49,290

go

1008

00:44:54,890 --> 00:44:52,080

leaving to it you know stay well away if

1009

00:44:56,330 --> 00:44:54,900

my advice to anybody I keep well out of

1010

00:44:59,810 --> 00:44:56,340

it I really would

1011

00:45:01,670 --> 00:44:59,820

so yeah maybe this is an indulgence now

1012

00:45:04,550 --> 00:45:01,680

some of our listeners have suggested we

1013

00:45:06,080 --> 00:45:04,560

bring DeLong on the para cast wouldn't

1014

00:45:09,400 --> 00:45:06,090

that drive too much attention do you

1015

00:45:13,790 --> 00:45:09,410

think what do you think Philip well

1016

00:45:15,470 --> 00:45:13,800

radio show for the love of it you know

1017

00:45:18,290 --> 00:45:15,480

you're certainly not in it for the money

1018

00:45:21,320 --> 00:45:18,300

I wouldn't you know if you think it

1019

00:45:23,060 --> 00:45:21,330

might attract a bigger audience

1020

00:45:26,330 --> 00:45:23,070

no he's the money in the news at the

1021

00:45:29,810 --> 00:45:26,340

moment I can see the other side of it

1022

00:45:33,290 --> 00:45:29,820

you know would say we might be in a bit

1023

00:45:35,690 --> 00:45:33,300

unfair on mr. DeLong so it might be a

1024

00:45:38,750 --> 00:45:35,700

good idea to get him on the pyro cast

1025

00:45:41,150 --> 00:45:38,760

and what these questions to him and and

1026

00:45:42,290 --> 00:45:41,160

see what he has to say so you know you

1027

00:45:45,050 --> 00:45:42,300

can look at it from a number of

1028

00:45:46,940 --> 00:45:45,060

different ways but personally I'd stay

1029

00:45:48,470 --> 00:45:46,950

clear album listen to it and worth a

1030

00:45:50,260 --> 00:45:48,480

word he has to say I certainly no

1031

00:45:54,170 --> 00:45:50,270

intention of reading any of these books

1032

00:45:57,920 --> 00:45:54,180

and a little bit I have read you know

1033

00:46:01,130 --> 00:45:57,930

about I've just found it you know

1034

00:46:03,350 --> 00:46:01,140

gibberish to be honest amazing but if he

1035

00:46:05,900 --> 00:46:03,360

doesn't know very much about the subject

1036

00:46:09,320 --> 00:46:05,910

but you know leave him to it and keep

1037

00:46:11,420 --> 00:46:09,330

away some good may come of this there's

1038

00:46:14,150 --> 00:46:11,430

been a few people in the past who may be

1039

00:46:16,640 --> 00:46:14,160

not so credible themselves like Steven

1040

00:46:19,160 --> 00:46:16,650

Greer that they have ran rounded up some

1041

00:46:20,930 --> 00:46:19,170

some talented people some some good

1042

00:46:23,960 --> 00:46:20,940

witnesses and people that were involved

1043

00:46:26,090 --> 00:46:23,970

in in in government thinks so so while I

1044

00:46:28,070 --> 00:46:26,100

think Tom DeLonge himself can't offer as

1045

00:46:30,530 --> 00:46:28,080

much maybe some of these people he's

1046

00:46:32,810 --> 00:46:30,540

contact and persuaded to talk can be

1047

00:46:35,240 --> 00:46:32,820

contacted interviewed and they can offer

1048

00:46:37,430 --> 00:46:35,250

something but I agree with you Phillip I

1049

00:46:39,700 --> 00:46:37,440

don't think that the Tom DeLonge is is

1050

00:46:44,660 --> 00:46:39,710

gonna be a source of anything except

1051

00:46:51,950 --> 00:46:44,670

repeating old 80's and 90's legends

1052

00:46:55,370 --> 00:46:51,960

myths and x-files type stories I mean if

1053

00:46:58,790 --> 00:46:55,380

you wore a and I bought this in inverted

1054

00:47:01,280 --> 00:46:58,800

commas a government insider what would

1055

00:47:03,049 --> 00:47:01,290

you talk to would it be to somebody in a

1056

00:47:05,670 --> 00:47:03,059

rock band I mean

1057

00:47:07,380 --> 00:47:05,680

it doesn't kind of add up to me and ask

1058

00:47:08,789 --> 00:47:07,390

no disrespect to the people he's got on

1059

00:47:11,490 --> 00:47:08,799

board I'm sure they are who they say

1060

00:47:12,870 --> 00:47:11,500

they are and everybody something just

1061

00:47:16,799 --> 00:47:12,880

doesn't add up I don't know what it is

1062

00:47:19,319 --> 00:47:16,809

but you know it doesn't make any sense

1063

00:47:20,039 --> 00:47:19,329

to me and that's what Steven gray well

1064

00:47:26,130 --> 00:47:20,049

no comment

1065

00:47:29,759 --> 00:47:26,140

but you know I'm keep all away wood well

1066

00:47:31,349 --> 00:47:29,769

I don't say much about cars an appears

1067

00:47:32,640 --> 00:47:31,359

to be a friend of Steven Greer but

1068

00:47:34,680 --> 00:47:32,650

there's no accounting for taste

1069

00:47:37,500 --> 00:47:34,690

all right so let me ask you a question

1070

00:47:40,549 --> 00:47:37,510

here we don't have a large monolithic

1071

00:47:44,220 --> 00:47:40,559

UFO research organization the UK anymore

1072

00:47:47,430 --> 00:47:44,230

so what do you guys do there to get the

1073

00:47:50,849 --> 00:47:47,440

work done well I mean one of the reasons

1074

00:47:55,259 --> 00:47:50,859

that I no longer am part of a u.s.

1075

00:47:57,930 --> 00:47:55,269

organization is back young hasn't asked

1076  
00:48:00,329 --> 00:47:57,940  
me to rejoin no phone and I declined the

1077  
00:48:02,579 --> 00:48:00,339  
offer you know if you join an

1078  
00:48:04,680 --> 00:48:02,589  
organization you have to abide by their

1079  
00:48:07,019 --> 00:48:04,690  
rules and regulations and their hire

1080  
00:48:11,700 --> 00:48:07,029  
well you know I left that behind the

1081  
00:48:14,910 --> 00:48:11,710  
long so I just do what I want when I

1082  
00:48:18,299 --> 00:48:14,920  
want and with whom I want and it's as

1083  
00:48:20,999 --> 00:48:18,309  
simple as that and you know information

1084  
00:48:24,029 --> 00:48:21,009  
still comes my way you know by a

1085  
00:48:27,359 --> 00:48:24,039  
whatever by via social media or through

1086  
00:48:29,609 --> 00:48:27,369  
the mail or through email and I'm quite

1087  
00:48:32,700 --> 00:48:29,619  
content to do that and do my own thing I

1088  
00:48:34,499 --> 00:48:32,710

work colleagues still around the world

1089

00:48:39,680 --> 00:48:34,509

you know I was speaking to a colleague

1090

00:48:42,180 --> 00:48:39,690

yesterday in in Argentina you know and

1091

00:48:44,940 --> 00:48:42,190

trust themselves as being a

1092

00:48:48,059 --> 00:48:44,950

world-renowned himself world-renowned

1093

00:48:50,460 --> 00:48:48,069

that well I'll leave them to it I don't

1094

00:48:52,559 --> 00:48:50,470

make any claims like that it's just a

1095

00:48:54,930 --> 00:48:52,569

subject that has fussing fascinated me

1096

00:48:57,509 --> 00:48:54,940

from being a young man and still does

1097

00:49:01,799 --> 00:48:57,519

and you know I'll carry on whatever that

1098

00:49:03,059 --> 00:49:01,809

fascination remains I really will well

1099

00:49:06,839 --> 00:49:03,069

that's how that's a better way of doing

1100

00:49:09,210 --> 00:49:06,849

it well I think so that's that so much

1101  
00:49:12,599 --> 00:49:09,220  
meat Jean you know I've now retired from

1102  
00:49:15,509 --> 00:49:12,609  
full-time employment so my time he's my

1103  
00:49:16,180 --> 00:49:15,519  
all my time he's my own so I can write I

1104  
00:49:18,250 --> 00:49:16,190  
can research

1105  
00:49:21,130 --> 00:49:18,260  
I mean I went last weekend with the

1106  
00:49:24,700 --> 00:49:21,140  
gentleman to interview his mom who is 80

1107  
00:49:28,029 --> 00:49:24,710  
years old and she in a room full of her

1108  
00:49:30,039 --> 00:49:28,039  
classmates back in that into what

1109  
00:49:33,640 --> 00:49:30,049  
outside into the summer sunshine at

1110  
00:49:37,180 --> 00:49:33,650  
their school and viewed a formation of

1111  
00:49:39,010 --> 00:49:37,190  
objects going over so you know and

1112  
00:49:40,660 --> 00:49:39,020  
that's just coming out of the blue

1113  
00:49:42,670 --> 00:49:40,670

that's just a joke I'm gonna met he

1114

00:49:44,410 --> 00:49:42,680

happens to live quite near to me and I

1115

00:49:48,220 --> 00:49:44,420

just met him out you know we came out of

1116

00:49:50,410 --> 00:49:48,230

nowhere so I don't have to be part of

1117

00:49:52,690 --> 00:49:50,420

any organization right or for not

1118

00:49:55,390 --> 00:49:52,700

beautiful or anywhere else for me to

1119

00:49:58,779 --> 00:49:55,400

continue my own personal interest my own

1120

00:50:00,730 --> 00:49:58,789

research in this subject so that suits

1121

00:50:03,420 --> 00:50:00,740

me might not suit others you know but

1122

00:50:08,049 --> 00:50:03,430

suits make speaking of your own research

1123

00:50:12,579 --> 00:50:08,059

when a while back this is in 2015 you

1124

00:50:15,490 --> 00:50:12,589

were you contributed to the Roswell

1125

00:50:20,380 --> 00:50:15,500

slides investigation I recall that you

1126  
00:50:23,039 --> 00:50:20,390  
had contacted a number of the of policy

1127  
00:50:25,569 --> 00:50:23,049  
wasn't not archaeologists it was a

1128  
00:50:26,829 --> 00:50:25,579  
Egyptian mummy experts and things can

1129  
00:50:29,529 --> 00:50:26,839  
you can you tell us just a bit about

1130  
00:50:32,410 --> 00:50:29,539  
that absolutely yes I mean when the

1131  
00:50:37,240 --> 00:50:32,420  
Roswell slides Fiasco as I will call it

1132  
00:50:40,269 --> 00:50:37,250  
you know hit the headlines and the the

1133  
00:50:42,609 --> 00:50:40,279  
pictures of the the creeks yeah whatever

1134  
00:50:45,730 --> 00:50:42,619  
you want to call it was released so it

1135  
00:50:48,640 --> 00:50:45,740  
made sense to me so will pursue the

1136  
00:50:51,099 --> 00:50:48,650  
Roswell slides or the not rise both

1137  
00:50:52,059 --> 00:50:51,109  
slide says Kevin Randall calls them in

1138  
00:50:54,279 --> 00:50:52,069

our next segment

1139

00:50:58,059 --> 00:50:54,289

a reminder that we'd like you to join

1140

00:51:00,779 --> 00:50:58,069

the power cast plus to find out more go

1141

00:51:03,940 --> 00:51:00,789

to plus dot for power cast icon that's

1142

00:51:08,109 --> 00:51:03,950

plus-2 power cast calm if you're already

1143

00:51:10,390 --> 00:51:08,119

a subscriber well thank you if not we

1144

00:51:13,269 --> 00:51:10,400

offer the version of the show free of

1145

00:51:15,670 --> 00:51:13,279

the network as we give you the after the

1146

00:51:18,430 --> 00:51:15,680

para cast podcast and other goodies

1147

00:51:20,890 --> 00:51:18,440

though the plus dot the power cast calm

1148

00:51:22,750 --> 00:51:20,900

once again that's plus dot the para cast

1149

00:51:26,589 --> 00:51:22,760

calm that's where you'll get information

1150

00:51:28,660 --> 00:51:26,599

on how to sign up and you're ready to

1151

00:51:30,880 --> 00:51:28,670

download those special episodes

1152

00:51:43,030 --> 00:51:30,890

with gene and Kurt's you're in the

1153

00:51:50,680 --> 00:51:48,610

visit GP and live.com today attack of

1154

00:51:52,960 --> 00:51:50,690

the rock codes has been well-received by

1155

00:51:55,060 --> 00:51:52,970

critics and readers alike it's a thrill

1156

00:51:57,400 --> 00:51:55,070

a minute story you'll never forget a

1157

00:52:00,070 --> 00:51:57,410

former US military intelligence officer

1158

00:52:02,590 --> 00:52:00,080

is haunted by intense dreams about a

1159

00:52:04,980 --> 00:52:02,600

beautiful woman pleading for his help

1160

00:52:07,570 --> 00:52:04,990

after a terrible battle in outer space

1161

00:52:09,880 --> 00:52:07,580

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1162

00:52:12,250 --> 00:52:09,890

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1163

00:52:15,460 --> 00:52:12,260

with a woman who's far away planet is

1164

00:52:17,710 --> 00:52:15,470

intent on destroying the earth and now

1165

00:52:20,410 --> 00:52:17,720

the gripping tale continues in but

1166

00:52:23,140 --> 00:52:20,420

coming of the protectors it's the second

1167

00:52:25,000 --> 00:52:23,150

book of the Rockets trilogy a galaxy

1168

00:52:27,760 --> 00:52:25,010

spanning adventure that pits our hapless

1169

00:52:29,830 --> 00:52:27,770

heroes against powerful fanatical

1170

00:52:32,740 --> 00:52:29,840

enemies that threaten the lives of

1171

00:52:35,230 --> 00:52:32,750

freedom loving beings everywhere attack

1172

00:52:38,110 --> 00:52:35,240

of the rockets and the coming of the

1173

00:52:41,380 --> 00:52:38,120

protectors classic science fiction at

1174

00:52:46,120 --> 00:52:41,390

its best available now for more details

1175

00:52:50,890 --> 00:52:46,130

visit Rocko is calm that's our Ock o IDs

1176  
00:52:53,350 --> 00:52:50,900  
dot-com most people think life insurance

1177  
00:52:54,850 --> 00:52:53,360  
pays after you're dead that's true but

1178  
00:52:56,680 --> 00:52:54,860  
did you know you can have tax free

1179  
00:52:59,140 --> 00:52:56,690  
access to your life insurance while

1180  
00:53:00,970 --> 00:52:59,150  
you're still alive you can use the light

1181  
00:53:02,770 --> 00:53:00,980  
benefits of your life insurance to grow

1182  
00:53:06,340 --> 00:53:02,780  
your money with certainty and guarantees

1183  
00:53:08,920 --> 00:53:06,350  
no stock market risk no tax risk and no

1184  
00:53:10,660 --> 00:53:08,930  
penalties call light benefits if you'd

1185  
00:53:13,360 --> 00:53:10,670  
like a free book about how this can be

1186  
00:53:16,660 --> 00:53:13,370  
done call seven zero two six six zero

1187  
00:53:20,890 --> 00:53:16,670  
seven thousand that's seven zero two six

1188  
00:53:23,590 --> 00:53:20,900

six zero seven thousand bad feeder seeds

1189

00:53:26,230 --> 00:53:23,600

cheap Halloween masks my apartment all

1190

00:53:29,380 --> 00:53:26,240

things with obstructed views add to

1191

00:53:31,450 --> 00:53:29,390

these large trucks and buses 18 wheelers

1192

00:53:33,550 --> 00:53:31,460

and large buses have big blind spots and

1193

00:53:36,400 --> 00:53:33,560

like my apartment they don't always have

1194

00:53:37,930 --> 00:53:36,410

the best view bus and truck drivers deal

1195

00:53:40,630 --> 00:53:37,940

with blind spots around the entire

1196

00:53:43,030 --> 00:53:40,640

vehicle always take care not to ride

1197

00:53:46,180 --> 00:53:43,040

alongside or to close behind them our

1198

00:53:57,430 --> 00:53:46,190

roads our responsibility learn more and

1199

00:54:00,820 --> 00:53:57,440

share the road safely gov welcome back

1200

00:54:05,710 --> 00:54:00,830

into the para cast the gold standard of

1201  
00:54:13,870 --> 00:54:05,720  
paranormal radio and now here's Jane

1202  
00:54:15,790 --> 00:54:13,880  
Steinberg Philip mantle UK researcher

1203  
00:54:19,240 --> 00:54:15,800  
joining us guest co-host is Curt Collins

1204  
00:54:21,400 --> 00:54:19,250  
and we got into a little Roswell slides

1205  
00:54:26,740 --> 00:54:21,410  
were not Roswell slide stuff go ahead

1206  
00:54:28,180 --> 00:54:26,750  
Phillip slide was released you know I

1207  
00:54:30,490 --> 00:54:28,190  
think anyone with a pair of eyes could

1208  
00:54:34,540 --> 00:54:30,500  
see there was a mummy so it just made

1209  
00:54:37,720 --> 00:54:34,550  
sense to me to contact experts in that

1210  
00:54:40,750 --> 00:54:37,730  
field online you've got a few websites

1211  
00:54:42,820 --> 00:54:40,760  
that mentioned people in Egyptology and

1212  
00:54:45,100 --> 00:54:42,830  
archaeology will specialized in mummies

1213  
00:54:47,410 --> 00:54:45,110

and I just sent them the picture via

1214

00:54:49,600 --> 00:54:47,420

email and didn't say a great deal of

1215

00:54:52,690 --> 00:54:49,610

information about sickness and I just

1216

00:54:54,720 --> 00:54:52,700

said what do you think this is I was

1217

00:54:58,150 --> 00:54:54,730

surprised it was quite a number who

1218

00:55:00,510 --> 00:54:58,160

replied and gave permission to use their

1219

00:55:02,800 --> 00:55:00,520

real names and their professional status

1220

00:55:04,780 --> 00:55:02,810

and commented on it there were one or

1221

00:55:07,570 --> 00:55:04,790

two others who were prepared to comment

1222

00:55:10,360 --> 00:55:07,580

but their real names use and then if you

1223

00:55:13,060 --> 00:55:10,370

never never replied at all but it was

1224

00:55:17,080 --> 00:55:13,070

just a way of research that I could do

1225

00:55:19,030 --> 00:55:17,090

while I'm here now the organization no

1226

00:55:22,750 --> 00:55:19,040

one asked me to I just took it upon

1227

00:55:25,900 --> 00:55:22,760

myself the information that was fed back

1228

00:55:27,910 --> 00:55:25,910

to me from these various experts you

1229

00:55:29,590 --> 00:55:27,920

know I made readily available I think to

1230

00:55:31,690 --> 00:55:29,600

Kurt and others who were involved there

1231

00:55:35,650 --> 00:55:31,700

I mean anybody really you know it was

1232

00:55:38,590 --> 00:55:35,660

just a very very small part of what was

1233

00:55:42,640 --> 00:55:38,600

like a loose team of people around the

1234

00:55:44,470 --> 00:55:42,650

world who banded together to get to the

1235

00:55:46,240 --> 00:55:44,480

bottom of the Roswell slides it didn't

1236

00:55:48,790 --> 00:55:46,250

take long you know on it shows what can

1237

00:55:52,420 --> 00:55:48,800

be done and you know I didn't see MUFON

1238

00:55:54,160 --> 00:55:52,430

championing the cause behind it and when

1239

00:55:56,200 --> 00:55:54,170

we talk about entertainment which may

1240

00:55:59,200 --> 00:55:56,210

have been if you look at the whole

1241

00:56:00,819 --> 00:55:59,210

Roswell Fiasco when they were unveiled

1242

00:56:02,650 --> 00:56:00,829

in Mexico that's

1243

00:56:05,049 --> 00:56:02,660

that's exactly what it was it was an

1244

00:56:07,900 --> 00:56:05,059

entertainment event exam

1245

00:56:10,690 --> 00:56:07,910

it's quite sad really but you know we

1246

00:56:12,579 --> 00:56:10,700

all banded together in an unofficial way

1247

00:56:15,880 --> 00:56:12,589

and the results are there for everyone

1248

00:56:18,699 --> 00:56:15,890

to see and it was exactly what we

1249

00:56:20,650 --> 00:56:18,709

thought it was it was a mummy and I

1250

00:56:23,380 --> 00:56:20,660

can't remember the exact place when it

1251  
00:56:26,469 --> 00:56:23,390  
was found now Branagh is in the North

1252  
00:56:30,069 --> 00:56:26,479  
America in one of the Indian locations

1253  
00:56:32,049 --> 00:56:30,079  
and even got the paperwork to prove that

1254  
00:56:35,229 --> 00:56:32,059  
it was this particular moment and so on

1255  
00:56:36,940 --> 00:56:35,239  
you know so it's what can be done G just

1256  
00:56:40,390 --> 00:56:36,950  
by working together you don't have to be

1257  
00:56:44,559 --> 00:56:40,400  
part of an organization so you know that

1258  
00:56:46,920 --> 00:56:44,569  
is I think the Roswell slides was an

1259  
00:56:50,680 --> 00:56:46,930  
example of small groups of researchers

1260  
00:56:53,650 --> 00:56:50,690  
working together for a common cause to

1261  
00:56:56,259 --> 00:56:53,660  
solve something and I just wonder maybe

1262  
00:56:59,170 --> 00:56:56,269  
we need more of that to get some

1263  
00:57:01,209 --> 00:56:59,180

progress in the UFO field what exactly I

1264

00:57:05,939 --> 00:57:01,219

mean you know there was no organization

1265

00:57:08,709 --> 00:57:05,949

no finance but those with different

1266

00:57:12,219 --> 00:57:08,719

views different ways of looking at the

1267

00:57:15,039 --> 00:57:12,229

Roswell slides that did bound together I

1268

00:57:17,620 --> 00:57:15,049

mean I just thought well seems to me

1269

00:57:20,170 --> 00:57:17,630

this was a mummy so why not ask the

1270

00:57:22,779 --> 00:57:20,180

experts you know in this field I would

1271

00:57:24,640 --> 00:57:22,789

just not be a thing to do where you know

1272

00:57:27,729 --> 00:57:24,650

I was I was at home I had some time to

1273

00:57:30,670 --> 00:57:27,739

do it the brothers around the world did

1274

00:57:32,949 --> 00:57:30,680

various other things to get to the

1275

00:57:35,920 --> 00:57:32,959

bottom you know deep learning the plaque

1276

00:57:39,400 --> 00:57:35,930

out on the front of the moment what it

1277

00:57:44,079 --> 00:57:39,410

is and so on I agree entirely I mean you

1278

00:57:49,029 --> 00:57:44,089

know with any event citing whatever you

1279

00:57:52,329 --> 00:57:49,039

like and I think there is a great need

1280

00:57:55,719 --> 00:57:52,339

for sharing the information and we look

1281

00:57:58,870 --> 00:57:55,729

at the slides as an example and say look

1282

00:58:02,160 --> 00:57:58,880

you know I found this this gentleman

1283

00:58:05,529 --> 00:58:02,170

claims it's X what do you think of it

1284

00:58:07,479 --> 00:58:05,539

and Jerry you know and there's nothing

1285

00:58:09,699 --> 00:58:07,489

wrong with that and it doesn't mean we

1286

00:58:11,529 --> 00:58:09,709

all have to agree either but if you get

1287

00:58:13,420 --> 00:58:11,539

a consensus of opinion then it should

1288

00:58:14,680 --> 00:58:13,430

show you that you know you know this is

1289

00:58:16,450 --> 00:58:14,690

the way to go

1290

00:58:18,750 --> 00:58:16,460

and I you know it's something I've

1291

00:58:22,030 --> 00:58:18,760

always done gene I mean going back to

1292

00:58:23,890 --> 00:58:22,040

settle in the nineteen eighties the two

1293

00:58:25,720 --> 00:58:23,900

colleagues of mine published their first

1294

00:58:27,790 --> 00:58:25,730

book on one already you know about a

1295

00:58:29,590 --> 00:58:27,800

third of the information in the book was

1296

00:58:31,510 --> 00:58:29,600

what I'd supplied that moment they

1297

00:58:32,650 --> 00:58:31,520

thanked me for it which is great but

1298

00:58:36,190 --> 00:58:32,660

that for me was what it was all about

1299

00:58:37,540 --> 00:58:36,200

you know this was research and if we

1300

00:58:40,330 --> 00:58:37,550

don't share and we don't work together

1301  
00:58:42,960 --> 00:58:40,340  
then we'll never get anywhere at all so

1302  
00:58:45,160 --> 00:58:42,970  
I'm all for it and let's have more of it

1303  
00:58:46,930 --> 00:58:45,170  
it was the reason I brought up the case

1304  
00:58:48,370 --> 00:58:46,940  
that it decides themselves are not very

1305  
00:58:49,630 --> 00:58:48,380  
interesting that was solved but I

1306  
00:58:52,270 --> 00:58:49,640  
thought that that was a good precedent

1307  
00:58:54,400 --> 00:58:52,280  
for this this crowd-sourced regards

1308  
00:58:57,790 --> 00:58:54,410  
people say that what needs to be done is

1309  
00:59:00,790 --> 00:58:57,800  
I've got curated crowdsourcing and in it

1310  
00:59:02,920 --> 00:59:00,800  
doesn't have to be just solely trying to

1311  
00:59:04,980 --> 00:59:02,930  
disprove something I think it could be

1312  
00:59:08,590 --> 00:59:04,990  
turned to other things like a a

1313  
00:59:09,910 --> 00:59:08,600

worldwide I'll say like a sky watch or

1314

00:59:12,430 --> 00:59:09,920

something and you can you can even

1315

00:59:15,760 --> 00:59:12,440

calibrate that by having having people

1316

00:59:18,550 --> 00:59:15,770

watch a social event or a satellite pass

1317

00:59:21,180 --> 00:59:18,560

just to just test the coordination of

1318

00:59:24,190 --> 00:59:21,190

information to see if everyone's able to

1319

00:59:26,650 --> 00:59:24,200

see the same thing and record the

1320

00:59:28,870 --> 00:59:26,660

details accurately so I think there's a

1321

00:59:31,150 --> 00:59:28,880

lot of potential for this but I think

1322

00:59:33,100 --> 00:59:31,160

it's unfortunately it takes something

1323

00:59:36,180 --> 00:59:33,110

like the Roswell slides to get people

1324

00:59:38,860 --> 00:59:36,190

focused on it so otherwise you need

1325

00:59:41,230 --> 00:59:38,870

someone Korea's matic or otherwise to

1326

00:59:42,910 --> 00:59:41,240

announce a project and then look look

1327

00:59:44,920 --> 00:59:42,920

for support you know something like that

1328

00:59:46,630 --> 00:59:44,930

there has to be no money whatsoever it's

1329

00:59:48,430 --> 00:59:46,640

just an investment with the participants

1330

00:59:50,500 --> 00:59:48,440

time and I think it can be really

1331

00:59:53,080 --> 00:59:50,510

rewarding I'd like to see some projects

1332

00:59:55,390 --> 00:59:53,090

try along those lines well yeah I mean

1333

00:59:57,070 --> 00:59:55,400

you know the the Roswell slide was an

1334

00:59:58,840 --> 00:59:57,080

obvious thing because the you know

1335

01:00:01,210 --> 00:59:58,850

they've been a build-up to it you know

1336

01:00:03,910 --> 01:00:01,220

the excitement was building and they

1337

01:00:09,700 --> 01:00:03,920

were snippets released no on purpose

1338

01:00:13,480 --> 01:00:09,710

price marketers so the prime example but

1339

01:00:16,150 --> 01:00:13,490

with all kinds of events reason why we

1340

01:00:19,060 --> 01:00:16,160

can't scary but you know people have a

1341

01:00:22,150 --> 01:00:19,070

vested interest gene will know this as

1342

01:00:23,710 --> 01:00:22,160

well as I do that's no matter what you

1343

01:00:26,590 --> 01:00:23,720

do they'll not believe you anyway it's

1344

01:00:27,700 --> 01:00:26,600

not a it's not to disprove something in

1345

01:00:30,010 --> 01:00:27,710

fact with

1346

01:00:32,530 --> 01:00:30,020

the gospel slides it wasn't necessarily

1347

01:00:35,280 --> 01:00:32,540

disprove it was a deli I mean it was to

1348

01:00:39,339 --> 01:00:35,290

prove that it was in fact just a mummy

1349

01:00:41,500 --> 01:00:39,349

that's why I looks Li and humming some

1350

01:00:43,890 --> 01:00:41,510

some photographs have come my way it's

1351  
01:00:46,300 --> 01:00:43,900  
recently alleged UFO photographs after

1352  
01:00:47,470 --> 01:00:46,310  
they've gone out in the news media cuz

1353  
01:00:50,680 --> 01:00:47,480  
that was one way of getting them out

1354  
01:00:52,900 --> 01:00:50,690  
there and you know I've shared all the

1355  
01:00:55,240 --> 01:00:52,910  
information I have on them with a number

1356  
01:00:57,400 --> 01:00:55,250  
of people around the world who soso and

1357  
01:00:59,859 --> 01:00:57,410  
hopefully you know they'll be able to

1358  
01:01:01,990 --> 01:00:59,869  
make sense of them and you'll say it's a

1359  
01:01:05,380 --> 01:01:02,000  
lot of fake or it's just it's real or

1360  
01:01:07,839 --> 01:01:05,390  
whatever so I I agree you know there

1361  
01:01:09,790 --> 01:01:07,849  
should be more of it but it really it's

1362  
01:01:11,620 --> 01:01:09,800  
a it's a motivational thing and you've

1363  
01:01:14,170 --> 01:01:11,630

got to keep money out of it just as

1364

01:01:17,740 --> 01:01:14,180

money becomes involved then accusations

1365

01:01:19,320 --> 01:01:17,750

won't fly one way or another so you know

1366

01:01:22,540 --> 01:01:19,330

what will be the next thing that all

1367

01:01:24,190 --> 01:01:22,550

motivate people to bang together remains

1368

01:01:27,430 --> 01:01:24,200

to be seen it would be nice if it could

1369

01:01:33,430 --> 01:01:27,440

be organized but I think people probably

1370

01:01:36,280 --> 01:01:33,440

just kind of happened let me ask you a

1371

01:01:38,770 --> 01:01:36,290

question here maybe explain this to our

1372

01:01:42,700 --> 01:01:38,780

listeners we've had you on last year and

1373

01:01:46,420 --> 01:01:42,710

you became a publisher um there are a

1374

01:01:48,760 --> 01:01:46,430

number of small publishers around the

1375

01:01:51,790 --> 01:01:48,770

world right now and if you were doing

1376

01:01:54,370 --> 01:01:51,800

paranormal books anomalous books for

1377

01:01:59,130 --> 01:01:54,380

example Richard Dolan has a Richard Owen

1378

01:02:03,010 --> 01:01:59,140

press things like that why did you do it

1379

01:02:05,530 --> 01:02:03,020

why did I stop publishing well for one

1380

01:02:08,050 --> 01:02:05,540

reason really I mean I used to be a

1381

01:02:11,290 --> 01:02:08,060

magazine editor and this is how we all

1382

01:02:15,520 --> 01:02:11,300

all started him and a gentleman by the

1383

01:02:18,310 --> 01:02:15,530

name of Peter chiapas in Poland wrote a

1384

01:02:20,770 --> 01:02:18,320

couple of articles for me then a few

1385

01:02:22,690 --> 01:02:20,780

years down the line he actually sent me

1386

01:02:26,170 --> 01:02:22,700

a manuscript of a book

1387

01:02:29,050 --> 01:02:26,180

now it wasn't for publication

1388

01:02:32,470 --> 01:02:29,060

Peter was trying to improve his written

1389

01:02:35,560 --> 01:02:32,480

English and the manuscript laid there

1390

01:02:38,260 --> 01:02:35,570

for about six months I never even looked

1391

01:02:39,700 --> 01:02:38,270

at it I acknowledge I received it but I

1392

01:02:41,349 --> 01:02:39,710

opened I thought well this is

1393

01:02:45,279 --> 01:02:41,359

fascinating

1394

01:02:46,989 --> 01:02:45,289

it really ought to be published and so

1395

01:02:51,640 --> 01:02:46,999

that's where the idea came from I asked

1396

01:02:53,349 --> 01:02:51,650

Pete and if you wanted to go and he you

1397

01:02:56,890 --> 01:02:53,359

know he'd never personally thought about

1398

01:02:58,900 --> 01:02:56,900

it it wasn't why he sent it and a friend

1399

01:03:01,150 --> 01:02:58,910

of mine by the name of John Hanson who

1400

01:03:02,829 --> 01:03:01,160

publishes the Haunted star series of

1401

01:03:06,279 --> 01:03:02,839

books which are excellent by the way

1402

01:03:09,579 --> 01:03:06,289

he encouraged me and showed me how to

1403

01:03:12,789 --> 01:03:09,589

become you know self-publishing so

1404

01:03:15,700 --> 01:03:12,799

that's what I did you know and UFOs over

1405

01:03:18,729 --> 01:03:15,710

Poland was it was the first book I

1406

01:03:20,620 --> 01:03:18,739

published and you know there's a lot of

1407

01:03:22,150 --> 01:03:20,630

information in there that you know

1408

01:03:22,569 --> 01:03:22,160

people would probably have never seen

1409

01:03:24,160 --> 01:03:22,579

before

1410

01:03:28,870 --> 01:03:24,170

not read simply because of the language

1411

01:03:30,999 --> 01:03:28,880

barrier Jamie I will continue with the

1412

01:03:33,849 --> 01:03:31,009

reasons wise for the mantle got involved

1413

01:03:36,489 --> 01:03:33,859

in publishing about UFOs and more our

1414

01:03:41,110 --> 01:03:36,499

guest co-host Kurt Collins you're in the

1415

01:03:50,200 --> 01:03:47,220

[Music]

1416

01:03:53,080 --> 01:03:50,210

neighbors we've made such a deal with

1417

01:03:56,470 --> 01:03:53,090

hellofresh and it means that everyone

1418

01:03:59,290 --> 01:03:56,480

listening to this show can receive \$30

1419

01:04:01,990 --> 01:03:59,300

off your first week of deliveries when

1420

01:04:04,780 --> 01:04:02,000

you go to hellofresh calm and use the

1421

01:04:07,240 --> 01:04:04,790

offer code para cast 30 you know if

1422

01:04:09,160 --> 01:04:07,250

hellofresh you can choose the delivery

1423

01:04:11,860 --> 01:04:09,170

day that works best for you

1424

01:04:15,220 --> 01:04:11,870

they've got a wide variety of chef's

1425

01:04:17,920 --> 01:04:15,230

curated recipes they change weekly and

1426

01:04:22,420 --> 01:04:17,930

can you imagine me cooking Japanese

1427

01:04:25,420 --> 01:04:22,430

panko chicken it makes me feel like I'm

1428

01:04:29,050 --> 01:04:25,430

a chef it means also that you could

1429

01:04:31,240 --> 01:04:29,060

actually get your meal cooked in 30

1430

01:04:34,500 --> 01:04:31,250

minutes for busy people this is perfect

1431

01:04:36,640 --> 01:04:34,510

the simple recipes includes step-by-step

1432

01:04:39,820 --> 01:04:36,650

instructions to leave it I can figure it

1433

01:04:43,330 --> 01:04:39,830

out go to hello fresh comm use the offer

1434

01:04:46,720 --> 01:04:43,340

code para cast 30 to get \$30 off your

1435

01:04:49,750 --> 01:04:46,730

first week of deliveries hello fresh com

1436

01:04:52,270 --> 01:04:49,760

it's been said any society is only three

1437

01:04:54,760 --> 01:04:52,280

missed meals away from chaos those times

1438

01:04:56,440 --> 01:04:54,770

may be near think about it our country

1439

01:04:58,450 --> 01:04:56,450

faces multiple terrorist threats and

1440

01:05:00,730 --> 01:04:58,460

aggressions from Russia and North Korea

1441

01:05:02,530 --> 01:05:00,740

social unrest and violent marches yet

1442

01:05:04,480 --> 01:05:02,540

again may lead to looting of stores and

1443

01:05:06,070 --> 01:05:04,490

city shutdowns and a crumbling

1444

01:05:08,080 --> 01:05:06,080

infrastructure leaves our power grid

1445

01:05:10,480 --> 01:05:08,090

vulnerable to long term outages from a

1446

01:05:12,190 --> 01:05:10,490

single cyberattack when the chaos from

1447

01:05:14,230 --> 01:05:12,200

any one of these threats arises the

1448

01:05:16,510 --> 01:05:14,240

government knows it can't provide during

1449

01:05:17,880 --> 01:05:16,520

a widespread national emergency that's

1450

01:05:20,650 --> 01:05:17,890

why you need your own plan for

1451

01:05:23,320 --> 01:05:20,660

self-reliance that's where my Patriot

1452

01:05:25,750 --> 01:05:23,330

supply comes in get a four week survival

1453

01:05:27,850 --> 01:05:25,760

food supply for only 99 dollars that

1454

01:05:30,970 --> 01:05:27,860

includes breakfast lunches and dinners

1455

01:05:33,010 --> 01:05:30,980

order online at prepare with GCN dot-com

1456

01:05:35,170 --> 01:05:33,020

ninety-nine bucks for four weeks of

1457

01:05:37,990 --> 01:05:35,180

survival food that tastes like homemade

1458

01:05:40,600 --> 01:05:38,000

cooking and lasts up to 25 years from my

1459

01:05:43,540 --> 01:05:40,610

Patriot supply get your kits today at

1460

01:05:49,960 --> 01:05:43,550

prepare with GCM comm free shipping is

1461

01:05:51,880 --> 01:05:49,970

included prepare with GCN dot-com this

1462

01:05:53,800 --> 01:05:51,890

just in before your doctor gives you

1463

01:05:56,020 --> 01:05:53,810

another antibiotic prescription that you

1464

01:05:57,790 --> 01:05:56,030

don't want get this free report the

1465

01:05:58,730 --> 01:05:57,800

miracle of garlic your first home

1466

01:06:00,650 --> 01:05:58,740

medicine this

1467

01:06:03,200 --> 01:06:00,660

free report is filled with easy kitchen

1468

01:06:05,750 --> 01:06:03,210

remedies for common colds flus sore

1469

01:06:07,609 --> 01:06:05,760

throats ear infections and more Plus

1470

01:06:08,270 --> 01:06:07,619

learn to boost your immunity before you

1471

01:06:11,240 --> 01:06:08,280

get sick

1472

01:06:14,690 --> 01:06:11,250

go now to GCN wellness.com just like it

1473

01:06:16,850 --> 01:06:14,700

sounds G C n wellness.com to get your

1474

01:06:18,500 --> 01:06:16,860

free report the miracle of garlic click

1475

01:06:20,390 --> 01:06:18,510

G C and wellness.com

1476

01:06:22,400 --> 01:06:20,400

we all know that berkey water

1477

01:06:24,620 --> 01:06:22,410

purification systems are the most

1478

01:06:26,660 --> 01:06:24,630

trusted name in water filtration as an

1479

01:06:28,370 --> 01:06:26,670

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

1480

01:06:31,160 --> 01:06:28,380

years in serving thousands of satisfied

1481

01:06:32,900 --> 01:06:31,170

customers the Berkey guy offers amazing

1482

01:06:35,120 --> 01:06:32,910

specials for berkey water filtration

1483

01:06:36,800 --> 01:06:35,130

systems the Berkey light systems include

1484

01:06:38,630 --> 01:06:36,810

a set of self-sterilizing and re

1485

01:06:40,550 --> 01:06:38,640

cleanable black purification elements

1486

01:06:43,100 --> 01:06:40,560

that purify water by removing chlorine

1487

01:06:45,080 --> 01:06:43,110

pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

1488

01:06:47,120 --> 01:06:45,090

to non detectable levels and remove

1489

01:06:49,280 --> 01:06:47,130

harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

1490

01:06:51,170 --> 01:06:49,290

pesticides order the Berkey light system

1491

01:06:52,790 --> 01:06:51,180

today complete with two black per key

1492

01:06:54,710 --> 01:06:52,800

elements for only two hundred and thirty

1493

01:06:56,510 --> 01:06:54,720

one dollars and the burka guy will ship

1494

01:06:58,190 --> 01:06:56,520

your order free of charge with the

1495

01:07:00,230 --> 01:06:58,200

purchase of a per key light the burka

1496

01:07:02,420 --> 01:07:00,240

guy is also offering a set of fluoride

1497

01:07:04,730 --> 01:07:02,430

and arsenic filters for only \$39.99

1498

01:07:05,270 --> 01:07:04,740

that's over 30 percent off the retail

1499

01:07:07,580 --> 01:07:05,280

price

1500

01:07:09,770 --> 01:07:07,590

call the burka guy at one eight seventy

1501

01:07:11,900 --> 01:07:09,780

seven eight eight six three six five

1502

01:07:14,660 --> 01:07:11,910

three that's one eight seven seven eight

1503

01:07:17,270 --> 01:07:14,670

eight six three six five three or order

1504

01:07:20,090 --> 01:07:17,280

online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

1505

01:07:21,920 --> 01:07:20,100

Keep Calm today age-related macular

1506

01:07:24,410 --> 01:07:21,930

degeneration is a leading cause of

1507

01:07:26,240 --> 01:07:24,420

blindness and people over 55 but with

1508

01:07:28,640 --> 01:07:26,250

treatment it can be slowed down stopped

1509

01:07:30,710 --> 01:07:28,650

and in some cases reversed make sure you

1510

01:07:32,510 --> 01:07:30,720

see your grandchildren grow protect your

1511

01:07:34,730 --> 01:07:32,520

vision by requesting information about

1512

01:07:36,740 --> 01:07:34,740

diagnosing and treating AMD call the

1513

01:07:38,570 --> 01:07:36,750

foundation Fighting Blindness today at

1514

01:07:41,180 --> 01:07:38,580

one eight hundred blindness for free

1515

01:07:43,099 --> 01:07:41,190

packet on reversing or managing AMD or

1516

01:07:44,780 --> 01:07:43,109

go to the website fight blindness or

1517

01:07:47,120 --> 01:07:44,790

where I've found so much helpful

1518

01:07:52,099 --> 01:07:47,130

information or again call 1-800

1519

01:07:53,990 --> 01:07:52,109

blindness today we'd like to hear from

1520

01:07:57,760 --> 01:07:54,000

you if you have a comment or question

1521

01:08:01,090 --> 01:07:57,770

about the para cast sent it to news

1522

01:08:03,940 --> 01:08:01,100

Perik ask.com that's news at the para

1523

01:08:06,640 --> 01:08:03,950

cast table and don't forget to visit our

1524

01:08:12,190 --> 01:08:06,650

famous para cast community forums at

1525

01:08:14,440 --> 01:08:12,200

forum dr. Peric ask.com better you than

1526

01:08:16,360 --> 01:08:14,450

me I never thought of being a book

1527

01:08:18,519 --> 01:08:16,370

publisher Phillip mantle maybe I should

1528

01:08:21,700 --> 01:08:18,529

have been another life tried to be that

1529

01:08:26,079 --> 01:08:21,710

you know I followed up UFOs with a pole

1530

01:08:27,940 --> 01:08:26,089

the the author done facts EHD had

1531

01:08:30,430 --> 01:08:27,950

written an article for me which I found

1532

01:08:32,019 --> 01:08:30,440

excellent dancers well I've got a lot of

1533

01:08:35,349 --> 01:08:32,029

more information but it's all in

1534

01:08:36,970 --> 01:08:35,359

Romanian so you know he translated it

1535

01:08:38,710 --> 01:08:36,980

you put it into a book format and I

1536

01:08:40,750 --> 01:08:38,720

published it accordingly

1537

01:08:43,030 --> 01:08:40,760

you know from a financial point of view

1538

01:08:44,860 --> 01:08:43,040

I think I just about you know got my

1539

01:08:46,870 --> 01:08:44,870

money back so it certainly wasn't a

1540

01:08:50,880 --> 01:08:46,880

money-making exercise I just wanted to

1541

01:08:55,599 --> 01:08:50,890

be able to share this information with

1542

01:08:57,490 --> 01:08:55,609

those you know wanted it and and I'm

1543

01:08:58,900 --> 01:08:57,500

glad I did and you know I'm still

1544

01:09:01,840 --> 01:08:58,910

continuing to do that

1545

01:09:06,880 --> 01:09:01,850

although I have a book now ready to go

1546

01:09:08,890 --> 01:09:06,890

at some point on UFOs in Italy by dr.

1547

01:09:12,070 --> 01:09:08,900

Roberto be naughty

1548

01:09:14,530 --> 01:09:12,080

I've also just published one that stood

1549

01:09:16,480 --> 01:09:14,540

up a little bit of a hornet's nest by

1550

01:09:19,240 --> 01:09:16,490

Andrew pike and perplex an

1551  
01:09:21,099 --> 01:09:19,250  
astrophysicist in the UK and he's called

1552  
01:09:22,660 --> 01:09:21,109  
it the Rendlesham file which is all

1553  
01:09:25,960 --> 01:09:22,670  
about you know the Rendlesham forest

1554  
01:09:29,950 --> 01:09:25,970  
until it's back in December 1982 here in

1555  
01:09:31,630 --> 01:09:29,960  
the UK and again you know it's a

1556  
01:09:33,789 --> 01:09:31,640  
fascinating book whether you agree with

1557  
01:09:36,490 --> 01:09:33,799  
these conclusions or not is entirely up

1558  
01:09:39,220 --> 01:09:36,500  
to you but Andrew had self-published it

1559  
01:09:41,349 --> 01:09:39,230  
back in 2005 I want to say

1560  
01:09:44,260 --> 01:09:41,359  
self-published it I think it was you

1561  
01:09:47,950 --> 01:09:44,270  
know more on on on CDs and given away

1562  
01:09:50,230 --> 01:09:47,960  
and I had no intentions of publishing it

1563  
01:09:52,570 --> 01:09:50,240

in any I heard him complaining that not

1564

01:09:55,930 --> 01:09:52,580

one would publish it so I said well I

1565

01:09:58,750 --> 01:09:55,940

will and the updated it published it's a

1566

01:10:01,180 --> 01:09:58,760

huge great Tom it's over 700 pages I

1567

01:10:02,620 --> 01:10:01,190

didn't know that one executive to

1568

01:10:04,710 --> 01:10:02,630

publish it you should have seen me

1569

01:10:07,840 --> 01:10:04,720

editing in G and it took me ages but

1570

01:10:09,910 --> 01:10:07,850

everybody's satisfied with the finished

1571

01:10:11,399 --> 01:10:09,920

products but like I said well do you

1572

01:10:13,919 --> 01:10:11,409

agree with these conclusions and

1573

01:10:16,409 --> 01:10:13,929

a different matter but again it's it's

1574

01:10:19,589 --> 01:10:16,419

providing that information to whoever

1575

01:10:21,719 --> 01:10:19,599

wants to read it a reasonable cost there

1576

01:10:23,399 --> 01:10:21,729

has to be a copyist book you know ya

1577

01:10:26,009 --> 01:10:23,409

can't print it for free of charge I'm

1578

01:10:27,870 --> 01:10:26,019

afraid this information that previously

1579

01:10:30,330 --> 01:10:27,880

wasn't there in the public domain I mean

1580

01:10:33,029 --> 01:10:30,340

you know it's it's it's all of Andrews

1581

01:10:34,620 --> 01:10:33,039

research on this particular incident and

1582

01:10:37,589 --> 01:10:34,630

there will be more to come in the future

1583

01:10:39,659 --> 01:10:37,599

I can assure you we're gonna have him on

1584

01:10:42,390 --> 01:10:39,669

the show so I don't want to prejudge

1585

01:10:44,310 --> 01:10:42,400

what he's doing but what do you think in

1586

01:10:46,409 --> 01:10:44,320

general he brings to the table that we

1587

01:10:49,109 --> 01:10:46,419

haven't heard already with other books

1588

01:10:53,339 --> 01:10:49,119

about Rendlesham all the endless

1589

01:10:55,560 --> 01:10:53,349

discussions all that sort of thing well

1590

01:10:58,350 --> 01:10:55,570

you know ever since I became involved in

1591

01:11:00,419 --> 01:10:58,360

UFO research there's always been a

1592

01:11:03,509 --> 01:11:00,429

saying that you know before when we we

1593

01:11:08,449 --> 01:11:03,519

had more scientists involved we have

1594

01:11:11,669 --> 01:11:08,459

this you know he's a bonafide

1595

01:11:15,659 --> 01:11:11,679

astrophysicist he's not a UFO researcher

1596

01:11:17,729 --> 01:11:15,669

he makes that perfectly clear it's this

1597

01:11:21,709 --> 01:11:17,739

morning since that for whatever reasons

1598

01:11:25,109 --> 01:11:21,719

as has interested him and he has taken a

1599

01:11:27,179 --> 01:11:25,119

scientific look at the question he's not

1600

01:11:29,699 --> 01:11:27,189

saying for example he's not a banker

1601

01:11:31,739 --> 01:11:29,709

he's saying these gentlemen didn't

1602

01:11:33,750 --> 01:11:31,749

experience something peculiar he's

1603

01:11:36,020 --> 01:11:33,760

saying yes I agree they did they had

1604

01:11:39,390 --> 01:11:36,030

these bizarre events these bizarre

1605

01:11:41,339 --> 01:11:39,400

sightings the chronological list them he

1606

01:11:44,399 --> 01:11:41,349

goes he publishes it all in depth and

1607

01:11:46,409 --> 01:11:44,409

then he look at various aspects of

1608

01:11:48,659 --> 01:11:46,419

research he said he's coming on your

1609

01:11:52,469 --> 01:11:48,669

show so I won't put words into his mouth

1610

01:11:54,959 --> 01:11:52,479

and he has come his own conclusions from

1611

01:11:57,089 --> 01:11:54,969

a scientific point of view and what I've

1612

01:11:59,489 --> 01:11:57,099

said is you don't have to agree with us

1613

01:12:03,270 --> 01:11:59,499

but you certainly can't not his

1614

01:12:05,819 --> 01:12:03,280

methodology at least it's research the

1615

01:12:10,529 --> 01:12:05,829

way he's gone about things so I think

1616

01:12:14,370 --> 01:12:10,539

any scientific addition to the UFO

1617

01:12:16,709 --> 01:12:14,380

research publications can only be can

1618

01:12:21,209 --> 01:12:16,719

only be appreciated we don't have a lot

1619

01:12:22,670 --> 01:12:21,219

of scientists who are willing to work on

1620

01:12:25,240 --> 01:12:22,680

the subject and

1621

01:12:28,010 --> 01:12:25,250

you know have their name user a

1622

01:12:31,190 --> 01:12:28,020

conversation people down the years but

1623

01:12:34,130 --> 01:12:31,200

he was names you know I spoil their

1624

01:12:36,350 --> 01:12:34,140

careers or whatever but you know Andrews

1625

01:12:38,360 --> 01:12:36,360

not afraid of anything like yeah but he

1626  
01:12:40,700 --> 01:12:38,370  
does make it quandary it's nothing UFO

1627  
01:12:42,370 --> 01:12:40,710  
researcher he's a scientist to look at

1628  
01:12:44,900 --> 01:12:42,380  
it from a scientific point of view

1629  
01:12:47,660 --> 01:12:44,910  
whereas you know I think every other

1630  
01:12:50,230 --> 01:12:47,670  
publication or or about this particular

1631  
01:12:53,060 --> 01:12:50,240  
series of events has come from other

1632  
01:12:55,580 --> 01:12:53,070  
ufologists also of the witnesses with

1633  
01:12:58,370 --> 01:12:55,590  
their or Nick Pope and so on so I think

1634  
01:13:00,110 --> 01:12:58,380  
it's it should be a refreshing look at

1635  
01:13:01,550 --> 01:13:00,120  
leave the subject from a scientific

1636  
01:13:03,230 --> 01:13:01,560  
point of view and that should be

1637  
01:13:04,580 --> 01:13:03,240  
welcomed you say you don't have to agree

1638  
01:13:06,710 --> 01:13:04,590

with these conclusions

1639

01:13:08,300 --> 01:13:06,720

some people were already disagreeing

1640

01:13:10,040 --> 01:13:08,310

with these conclusions before they even

1641

01:13:12,890 --> 01:13:10,050

read the book which I thought would be

1642

01:13:16,190 --> 01:13:12,900

odd but there you go but I think any any

1643

01:13:17,510 --> 01:13:16,200

scientific import should be welcomed you

1644

01:13:18,890 --> 01:13:17,520

know Andrew will tell you all about it

1645

01:13:20,480 --> 01:13:18,900

when you speak to imaging and I don't

1646

01:13:21,890 --> 01:13:20,490

think it would disappointed might not

1647

01:13:24,260 --> 01:13:21,900

agree with him I don't think it'd be

1648

01:13:29,600 --> 01:13:24,270

disappointed what is your feeling about

1649

01:13:33,170 --> 01:13:29,610

the problems with Larry Warren and his

1650

01:13:35,750 --> 01:13:33,180

particular position in this where it

1651

01:13:38,870 --> 01:13:35,760

turns out that he had lied about a lot

1652

01:13:41,390 --> 01:13:38,880

of things in his life supposedly and

1653

01:13:44,150 --> 01:13:41,400

there was a very public breakup with his

1654

01:13:46,520 --> 01:13:44,160

co-author Peter Robbins and of course

1655

01:13:48,380 --> 01:13:46,530

that's part of what we find in the UFO

1656

01:13:50,270 --> 01:13:48,390

field anyway that people get together

1657

01:13:55,280 --> 01:13:50,280

and they break up they're like Simon and

1658

01:13:57,380 --> 01:13:55,290

Garfunkel so what is it there how does

1659

01:14:00,710 --> 01:13:57,390

someone like that get away for so long

1660

01:14:02,900 --> 01:14:00,720

with Lisa we're making things up the

1661

01:14:04,580 --> 01:14:02,910

thing about Laurie is you know he has

1662

01:14:07,190 --> 01:14:04,590

these supporters

1663

01:14:09,920 --> 01:14:07,200

I think how these detractors what I have

1664

01:14:13,220 --> 01:14:09,930

said to people is back in in the 90s

1665

01:14:17,360 --> 01:14:13,230

when their book left the Eastgate

1666

01:14:19,340 --> 01:14:17,370

published stay with me my house with my

1667

01:14:20,990 --> 01:14:19,350

wife stayed a few days and they were

1668

01:14:23,840 --> 01:14:21,000

perfect houseguests I you know I

1669

01:14:26,960 --> 01:14:23,850

couldn't I must to meet two nicer

1670

01:14:28,490 --> 01:14:26,970

gentlemen I also attended a couple of

1671

01:14:32,120 --> 01:14:28,500

their presentations costs they were

1672

01:14:33,620 --> 01:14:32,130

nearby and I distinctly remember but one

1673

01:14:35,390 --> 01:14:33,630

of them while he said you know you take

1674

01:14:36,770 --> 01:14:35,400

Larry Warren out of the story and

1675

01:14:41,960 --> 01:14:36,780

there's still a story

1676

01:14:44,960 --> 01:14:41,970

and then last year I interviewed a

1677

01:14:47,510 --> 01:14:44,970

gentleman called Steve long Garrow he

1678

01:14:50,960 --> 01:14:47,520

lives in the United States he's a

1679

01:14:53,540 --> 01:14:50,970

retired police officer now but he was at

1680

01:14:56,840 --> 01:14:53,550

Rendlesham back in 1980 he was one of

1681

01:14:58,730 --> 01:14:56,850

the security staff involved now Steve

1682

01:14:59,990 --> 01:14:58,740

had never gone on the record before he

1683

01:15:02,690 --> 01:15:00,000

was known as being one of the

1684

01:15:04,400 --> 01:15:02,700

participants but for some reason you

1685

01:15:07,670 --> 01:15:04,410

know nobody thought to interview him so

1686

01:15:11,000 --> 01:15:07,680

I interviewed him on the telephone and I

1687

01:15:13,400 --> 01:15:11,010

asked him specifically if Larry Warren

1688

01:15:15,080 --> 01:15:13,410

was there did you see him and he said

1689

01:15:18,110 --> 01:15:15,090

yes and I asked him I think two or three

1690

01:15:22,130 --> 01:15:18,120

times just to qualify it and he said yes

1691

01:15:24,290 --> 01:15:22,140

why Larry was there so make of that what

1692

01:15:28,370 --> 01:15:24,300

you will there are others that said well

1693

01:15:30,500 --> 01:15:28,380

no it wasn't there so you know lying you

1694

01:15:34,070 --> 01:15:30,510

know is a character and I haven't

1695

01:15:35,990 --> 01:15:34,080

followed the fallout that that's gone on

1696

01:15:38,540 --> 01:15:36,000

because there's been a lot of arguments

1697

01:15:39,980 --> 01:15:38,550

to and fro to be honest you know it's

1698

01:15:42,980 --> 01:15:39,990

not something I'm I'm really that

1699

01:15:44,810 --> 01:15:42,990

interested in I've got better things to

1700

01:15:46,970 --> 01:15:44,820

do with my time and to see who was out

1701

01:15:49,880 --> 01:15:46,980

doing with somebody about personal

1702

01:15:52,400 --> 01:15:49,890

matters and I've left them to it I

1703

01:15:54,100 --> 01:15:52,410

haven't really followed that channel I

1704

01:15:57,770 --> 01:15:54,110

know him and Peter Robbins

1705

01:16:00,410 --> 01:15:57,780

parted company and and those accusations

1706

01:16:03,140 --> 01:16:00,420

going to and throw at the end of the day

1707

01:16:05,510 --> 01:16:03,150

Jeanne there were people that will

1708

01:16:07,850 --> 01:16:05,520

believe Larry Haley's story and there

1709

01:16:09,470 --> 01:16:07,860

are people that don't believe him and

1710

01:16:11,930 --> 01:16:09,480

that's not gonna change no matter what

1711

01:16:14,360 --> 01:16:11,940

you say so I've kept well out of it all

1712

01:16:16,700 --> 01:16:14,370

I can say when Larry stayed with me it

1713

01:16:19,190 --> 01:16:16,710

was a perfect gentleman he wasn't drunk

1714

01:16:20,990 --> 01:16:19,200

he wasn't taking drugs he wasn't telling

1715

01:16:24,350 --> 01:16:21,000

lies he wasn't trying to sell me any

1716

01:16:25,940 --> 01:16:24,360

Beatles member will continue with a

1717

01:16:28,070 --> 01:16:25,950

fascinating discussion with Philip

1718

01:16:30,650 --> 01:16:28,080

mantel our guest co-host is Curtis

1719

01:16:34,810 --> 01:16:30,660

Collins I'm gene Steinberger in the pure

1720

01:16:34,820 --> 01:16:38,449

[Music]

1721

01:16:47,370 --> 01:16:42,040

thank you for listening to GCS

1722

01:16:51,970 --> 01:16:50,170

this just in before your doctor gives

1723

01:16:54,430 --> 01:16:51,980

you another antibiotic prescription that

1724

01:16:56,230 --> 01:16:54,440

you don't want get this free report the

1725

01:16:58,240 --> 01:16:56,240

miracle of garlic your first home

1726

01:17:00,520 --> 01:16:58,250

medicine this free report is filled with

1727

01:17:03,310 --> 01:17:00,530

easy kitchen remedies for common colds

1728

01:17:05,320 --> 01:17:03,320

flus sore throats ear infections and

1729

01:17:07,990 --> 01:17:05,330

more plus learn to boost your immunity

1730

01:17:11,260 --> 01:17:08,000

before you get sick go now to GCN

1731

01:17:13,720 --> 01:17:11,270

wellness comm just like it sounds G C n

1732

01:17:16,000 --> 01:17:13,730

wellness comm to get your free report

1733

01:17:19,060 --> 01:17:16,010

the miracle of garlic click G see and

1734

01:17:21,040 --> 01:17:19,070

wellness comm this is Dan pilla do you

1735

01:17:22,720 --> 01:17:21,050

owe the IRS money you can't pay our tax

1736

01:17:24,430 --> 01:17:22,730

that's crippling you I've defended

1737

01:17:26,740 --> 01:17:24,440

people from the IRS for over 30 years

1738

01:17:28,870 --> 01:17:26,750

I've helped thousands and I can help you

1739

01:17:30,160 --> 01:17:28,880

too I wrote the book on IRS settlement

1740

01:17:33,670 --> 01:17:30,170

and I'm telling you there's no such

1741

01:17:36,100 --> 01:17:33,680

thing as a hopeless case call 834 no tax

1742

01:17:37,960 --> 01:17:36,110

to finally get free of IRS debt with the

1743

01:17:39,820 --> 01:17:37,970

IRS as new programs there's never been a

1744

01:17:44,080 --> 01:17:39,830

better time to solve your problem call

1745

01:17:50,080 --> 01:17:44,090

834 no tax that's 803 for no tax or my

1746

01:17:53,380 --> 01:17:50,090

website Dan pillow comm have you checked

1747

01:17:55,420 --> 01:17:53,390

your ECS lately we have we are new

1748

01:17:57,570 --> 01:17:55,430

pharma scientists who specialized in

1749

01:18:00,820 --> 01:17:57,580

human functions controlled by the

1750

01:18:03,370 --> 01:18:00,830

endocannabinoid system or ECS let me

1751

01:18:05,620 --> 01:18:03,380

simplify your ECS is involved in

1752

01:18:08,680 --> 01:18:05,630

physiological processes like appetite

1753

01:18:10,810 --> 01:18:08,690

pain sensation mood memory and immune

1754

01:18:12,700 --> 01:18:10,820

systems new farmers patent pending

1755

01:18:14,980 --> 01:18:12,710

science is the big difference in our

1756

01:18:15,730 --> 01:18:14,990

natural solutions formulated for your

1757

01:18:17,980 --> 01:18:15,740

well-being

1758

01:18:19,960 --> 01:18:17,990

for example our foundation product

1759

01:18:22,330 --> 01:18:19,970

provides targeted nutrition to support a

1760

01:18:24,160 --> 01:18:22,340

healthy endocannabinoid system which is

1761

01:18:26,290 --> 01:18:24,170

directly responsible for managing and

1762

01:18:28,120 --> 01:18:26,300

controlling inflammation this product

1763

01:18:30,010 --> 01:18:28,130

contains turmeric which is known as one

1764

01:18:32,560 --> 01:18:30,020

of the best anti-inflammatories on the

1765

01:18:34,240 --> 01:18:32,570

planet our allergies product contains

1766

01:18:36,370 --> 01:18:34,250

sage which is a very effective

1767

01:18:39,310 --> 01:18:36,380

decongestant see all of our amazing

1768

01:18:40,530 --> 01:18:39,320

capsules essential oils and ECS herbal

1769

01:18:45,180 --> 01:18:40,540

teas @gn

1770

01:18:49,500 --> 01:18:45,190

ooh pH AR ma comm new Pharma your path

1771

01:18:51,240 --> 01:18:49,510

to wellness begins here have you checked

1772

01:18:53,130 --> 01:18:51,250

your Google search results lightly

1773

01:18:54,870 --> 01:18:53,140

search results are usually the first

1774

01:18:55,590 --> 01:18:54,880

impression that people form of you or

1775

01:18:57,150 --> 01:18:55,600

your business

1776

01:18:59,970 --> 01:18:57,160

so make sure that they create a positive

1777

01:19:01,800 --> 01:18:59,980

impression with reputation defender com

1778

01:19:03,480 --> 01:19:01,810

what the internet says about you can

1779

01:19:05,460 --> 01:19:03,490

have a big impact on your life and your

1780

01:19:07,290 --> 01:19:05,470

livelihood even if it's not true

1781

01:19:09,690 --> 01:19:07,300

fortunately you can now control how you

1782

01:19:13,200 --> 01:19:09,700

look online and in online search results

1783

01:19:15,420 --> 01:19:13,210

with reputation defender com call 881

1784

01:19:16,710 --> 01:19:15,430

zero seven seventy one now that's eight

1785

01:19:19,050 --> 01:19:16,720

hundred eight three one zero seven

1786

01:19:21,300 --> 01:19:19,060

seventy one for your free reputation

1787

01:19:23,250 --> 01:19:21,310

analysis if you have negative material

1788

01:19:25,320 --> 01:19:23,260

from an ex-employee upset patient or

1789

01:19:27,030 --> 01:19:25,330

former client newspaper article legal

1790

01:19:28,650 --> 01:19:27,040

issues social media or other source

1791

01:19:31,110 --> 01:19:28,660

showing up in your search results you

1792

01:19:33,690 --> 01:19:31,120

can combine it with reputation defender

1793

01:19:35,160 --> 01:19:33,700

com our dedicated experts in patented

1794

01:19:36,900 --> 01:19:35,170

technology can help make your online

1795

01:19:39,570 --> 01:19:36,910

search results look their best

1796

01:19:41,070 --> 01:19:39,580

call 883 one zero seven seventy one to

1797

01:19:43,140 --> 01:19:41,080

learn more eight hundred eight three one

1798

01:19:44,340 --> 01:19:43,150

zero seven seventy one that's eight

1799

01:19:47,340 --> 01:19:44,350

hundred eighty three one zero seven

1800

01:19:50,430 --> 01:19:47,350

seventy one or visit reputation defender

1801

01:19:52,260 --> 01:19:50,440

com Kiyosaki Rodgers and chef all concur

1802

01:19:54,360 --> 01:19:52,270

there's an economic calamity that we'll

1803

01:19:56,490 --> 01:19:54,370

be facing this country my question to

1804

01:19:58,410 --> 01:19:56,500

you is do you know when and are you

1805

01:20:00,120 --> 01:19:58,420

prepared most people don't but my

1806

01:20:02,100 --> 01:20:00,130

friends over at Republic monetary

1807

01:20:04,830 --> 01:20:02,110

exchange have been leading experts in

1808

01:20:07,050 --> 01:20:04,840

precious metals to help you offset the

1809

01:20:08,370 --> 01:20:07,060

coming economic collapse right now for a

1810

01:20:10,620 --> 01:20:08,380

limited time they have a free book

1811

01:20:12,240 --> 01:20:10,630

called the ten reasons you should own

1812

01:20:14,130 --> 01:20:12,250

gold you simply need to give them a call

1813

01:20:16,350 --> 01:20:14,140

at eight eight eight seven seven to

1814

01:20:19,020 --> 01:20:16,360

twenty nine twenty nine to get that in

1815

01:20:21,210 --> 01:20:19,030

your hands do not allow the insiders to

1816

01:20:24,360 --> 01:20:21,220

do what they did to you in 2008 putting

1817

01:20:26,550 --> 01:20:24,370

your IRAs 401ks and savings in jeopardy

1818

01:20:29,310 --> 01:20:26,560

you need this book and you need it now

1819

01:20:30,840 --> 01:20:29,320

the ten reasons you should own gold call

1820

01:20:32,670 --> 01:20:30,850

eight eight eight seven seventy two

1821

01:20:34,620 --> 01:20:32,680

twenty nine twenty nine that's eight

1822

01:20:36,630 --> 01:20:34,630

eight eight seven seventy two twenty

1823

01:20:38,340 --> 01:20:36,640

nine twenty nine there's a reason that

1824

01:20:40,500 --> 01:20:38,350

the largest investment banking company

1825

01:20:43,230 --> 01:20:40,510

in the world JP Morgan just purchased

1826  
01:20:44,940 --> 01:20:43,240  
another 50 million ounces of silver this

1827  
01:20:47,310 --> 01:20:44,950  
free book will explain it eight eight

1828  
01:20:50,090 --> 01:20:47,320  
eight seven seven two twenty nine twenty

1829  
01:20:57,649 --> 01:20:55,180  
[Music]

1830  
01:20:59,780 --> 01:20:57,659  
hi this is Bryce Abel I'm the producer

1831  
01:21:01,700 --> 01:20:59,790  
of dark skies the co-author of AD after

1832  
01:21:03,879 --> 01:21:01,710  
disclosure and you are listening to the

1833  
01:21:06,240 --> 01:21:03,889  
para cast the gold standard of

1834  
01:21:13,479 --> 01:21:06,250  
paranormal radio

1835  
01:21:15,890 --> 01:21:13,489  
[Music]

1836  
01:21:18,350 --> 01:21:15,900  
well we'll leave it there I don't know

1837  
01:21:20,569 --> 01:21:18,360  
whether we want to bring Larry Warren on

1838  
01:21:23,660 --> 01:21:20,579

to the power cast or not I know when we

1839

01:21:27,649 --> 01:21:23,670

had Peter Robbins on he said he did not

1840

01:21:30,350 --> 01:21:27,659

want to talk about it he had published a

1841

01:21:33,229 --> 01:21:30,360

blog entry along blog about what

1842

01:21:38,089 --> 01:21:33,239

happened and why and we provided a link

1843

01:21:39,290 --> 01:21:38,099

to it and it hasn't been raised since so

1844

01:21:43,040 --> 01:21:39,300

we'll leave it at that

1845

01:21:45,799 --> 01:21:43,050

well lobby's comes here and I I am Larry

1846

01:21:48,859 --> 01:21:45,809

MPT speaker it's a conference of mine

1847

01:21:50,810 --> 01:21:48,869

and they were excellent I also met Larry

1848

01:21:52,970 --> 01:21:50,820

a couple of conferences in the United

1849

01:21:55,959 --> 01:21:52,980

States I think it's part of the UFO

1850

01:21:59,470 --> 01:21:55,969

field though we get involved in

1851

01:22:04,810 --> 01:21:59,480

personality issues for better or worse

1852

01:22:13,209 --> 01:22:09,950

personalities wish I hadn't so however

1853

01:22:16,669 --> 01:22:13,219

tempted I may be to say something on

1854

01:22:18,890 --> 01:22:16,679

social media you know I try to be brain

1855

01:22:22,040 --> 01:22:18,900

as best as I can I think I've managed

1856

01:22:24,379 --> 01:22:22,050

pretty good because you know competitive

1857

01:22:27,500 --> 01:22:24,389

things to do and I'm not gonna wait but

1858

01:22:29,859 --> 01:22:27,510

my time on such things you know what

1859

01:22:33,319 --> 01:22:29,869

I've been seriously ill down the years

1860

01:22:35,299 --> 01:22:33,329

you know and so time is very precious to

1861

01:22:37,520 --> 01:22:35,309

me and I'm not gonna waste it arguing

1862

01:22:39,529 --> 01:22:37,530

about whether he said she said she said

1863

01:22:41,930 --> 01:22:39,539

he said and all about I just know it's a

1864

01:22:44,089 --> 01:22:41,940

waste of time but isn't it true that we

1865

01:22:47,930 --> 01:22:44,099

have to understand what's going on with

1866

01:22:52,430 --> 01:22:47,940

these controversial situations and set

1867

01:22:57,259 --> 01:22:52,440

them aside if it turns out to disprove a

1868

01:22:59,720 --> 01:22:57,269

particular case if mr. Smith was a

1869

01:23:03,020 --> 01:22:59,730

witness to a particular incident

1870

01:23:05,870 --> 01:23:03,030

whatever that instant may be and then at

1871

01:23:09,740 --> 01:23:05,880

some point further down the line he's

1872

01:23:12,919 --> 01:23:09,750

accused of you know doing something you

1873

01:23:17,359 --> 01:23:12,929

know illegal or offensive does that

1874

01:23:21,020 --> 01:23:17,369

negate in the original incident way back

1875

01:23:25,580 --> 01:23:21,030

lots of she does maybe maybe does I

1876

01:23:26,300 --> 01:23:25,590

don't know but I you know put so now is

1877

01:23:30,050 --> 01:23:26,310

a person

1878

01:23:32,600 --> 01:23:30,060

holidays but is an unfortunate part of

1879

01:23:34,910 --> 01:23:32,610

the UFO research field Alan say old

1880

01:23:37,940 --> 01:23:34,920

fields as well I'm sure if you're a you

1881

01:23:40,370 --> 01:23:37,950

know a train spotter are usually ask the

1882

01:23:41,690 --> 01:23:40,380

person you know in certain groups like

1883

01:23:46,400 --> 01:23:41,700

that we'll also I mean we're all human

1884

01:23:48,100 --> 01:23:46,410

we all have personalities but actually I

1885

01:23:50,300 --> 01:23:48,110

keep well away from it you know

1886

01:23:53,990 --> 01:23:50,310

personality became involved in the

1887

01:23:56,260 --> 01:23:54,000

Roswell slides but you know you know any

1888

01:24:00,680 --> 01:23:56,270

comments from me you know publicly about

1889

01:24:04,790 --> 01:24:00,690

him or her or it's a lot on that so we

1890

01:24:08,080 --> 01:24:04,800

have to be aware of it the wall gene it

1891

01:24:11,510 --> 01:24:08,090

really does just let it go and move on

1892

01:24:13,910 --> 01:24:11,520

I've got a question that it's sort of

1893

01:24:19,700 --> 01:24:13,920

tangential to that but I see that one of

1894

01:24:23,660 --> 01:24:19,710

your projects is reprinting the book UFO

1895

01:24:27,260 --> 01:24:23,670

contact at Pascagoula that's correct

1896

01:24:34,550 --> 01:24:27,270

I am yes that well I'm interested in

1897

01:24:37,160 --> 01:24:34,560

that case from one thing and the book is

1898

01:24:39,440 --> 01:24:37,170

book is rare it was printed in 1983 it's

1899

01:24:41,120 --> 01:24:39,450

been unavailable for a long time so I'm

1900

01:24:43,370 --> 01:24:41,130

glad to see that that'll be available

1901

01:24:45,350 --> 01:24:43,380

again but the reason I mentioned that in

1902

01:24:49,690 --> 01:24:45,360

its connection to what we were just

1903

01:24:52,760 --> 01:24:49,700

talking about was that the two witnesses

1904

01:24:54,830 --> 01:24:52,770

Calvin Parker and Charles Hickson after

1905

01:24:57,380 --> 01:24:54,840

the event they did a number of

1906

01:25:02,030 --> 01:24:57,390

appearances at conferences on television

1907

01:25:05,330 --> 01:25:02,040

shows and they werent while they seemed

1908

01:25:07,400 --> 01:25:05,340

credible and their experience seemed

1909

01:25:09,440 --> 01:25:07,410

genuine some of the things they became

1910

01:25:14,360 --> 01:25:09,450

involved with Leiter seemed questionable

1911

01:25:16,340 --> 01:25:14,370

and and it was Calvin Parker who even

1912

01:25:18,470 --> 01:25:16,350

claimed to have some psychic abilities

1913

01:25:21,610 --> 01:25:18,480

at one time there were there were few

1914

01:25:25,360 --> 01:25:21,620

further encounters and they became I

1915

01:25:27,550 --> 01:25:25,370

remember seeing a video clip of Charles

1916

01:25:30,500 --> 01:25:27,560

Hickson and he was referring to

1917

01:25:31,880 --> 01:25:30,510

Professor Adamski and and at this time

1918

01:25:35,570 --> 01:25:31,890

Adamski should have been long

1919

01:25:37,130 --> 01:25:35,580

discredited so it just seemed like there

1920

01:25:39,860 --> 01:25:37,140

were some problems and maybe some

1921

01:25:42,230 --> 01:25:39,870

gullibility in just like if he

1922

01:25:45,290 --> 01:25:42,240

started off as a credible person and you

1923

01:25:47,810 --> 01:25:45,300

became the new follow G and it clouded

1924

01:25:49,550 --> 01:25:47,820

the issue it sort of reflects badly on

1925

01:25:51,080 --> 01:25:49,560

the original siding I actually

1926

01:25:52,790 --> 01:25:51,090

introduced a lot of things every but I

1927

01:25:54,410 --> 01:25:52,800

do want you to kind of comment on some

1928

01:25:57,470 --> 01:25:54,420

of that because the book was published

1929

01:26:00,200 --> 01:25:57,480

in 1980 if you try and buy a copy also

1930

01:26:05,270 --> 01:26:00,210

not on my leg so I decided to take

1931

01:26:06,950 --> 01:26:05,280

permission to to republish it I got so I

1932

01:26:09,730 --> 01:26:06,960

had to sit down and rewrite it

1933

01:26:12,350 --> 01:26:09,740

you know myself which I have done and

1934

01:26:16,130 --> 01:26:12,360

there are little bits of what you're

1935

01:26:19,220 --> 01:26:16,140

saying no Charles Hickson talks about

1936

01:26:21,470 --> 01:26:19,230

some of the precise he had and was like

1937

01:26:23,570 --> 01:26:21,480

almost like a mini contactee afterwards

1938

01:26:27,470 --> 01:26:23,580

so that is in the book yeah that part is

1939

01:26:32,780 --> 01:26:27,480

not hidden but I've also noticed with

1940

01:26:35,180 --> 01:26:32,790

other UFO witnesses some famous some not

1941

01:26:37,220 --> 01:26:35,190

famous I mean an old Betty hill I

1942

01:26:43,040 --> 01:26:37,230

claimed to have seen a number of other

1943

01:26:45,920 --> 01:26:43,050

things down the years that I knew very

1944

01:26:48,350 --> 01:26:45,930

well was a former police officer sadly

1945

01:26:51,230 --> 01:26:48,360

it's no longer with us but I think when

1946

01:26:52,520 --> 01:26:51,240

you total these UFO sightings that were

1947

01:26:55,930 --> 01:26:52,530

in the hundreds by the time we'd

1948

01:26:58,700 --> 01:26:55,940

finished but I have no doubt that

1949

01:27:00,830 --> 01:26:58,710

originally he did confront the UFO

1950

01:27:02,120 --> 01:27:00,840

phenomena whatever it is you know up

1951

01:27:04,070 --> 01:27:02,130

close and personal

1952

01:27:07,640 --> 01:27:04,080

now we have a couple of interesting

1953

01:27:09,890 --> 01:27:07,650

photographs from him as well so things

1954

01:27:12,860 --> 01:27:09,900

can at times get kind of muddled

1955

01:27:15,950 --> 01:27:12,870

afterwards for whatever reason however I

1956

01:27:18,110 --> 01:27:15,960

you know I don't know I mean I've

1957

01:27:20,990 --> 01:27:18,120

interviewed a number of abductees here

1958

01:27:23,570 --> 01:27:21,000

in the UK and met them personally and I

1959

01:27:26,660 --> 01:27:23,580

know a couple of them became spiritual

1960

01:27:28,520 --> 01:27:26,670

healers you know up there and they

1961

01:27:30,590 --> 01:27:28,530

booked this down as something that

1962

01:27:33,380 --> 01:27:30,600

happened to them after their encounter

1963

01:27:35,900 --> 01:27:33,390

that the encounter itself was

1964

01:27:38,360 --> 01:27:35,910

responsible for it if it opened these

1965

01:27:42,100 --> 01:27:38,370

other senses if you like that's what

1966

01:27:45,050 --> 01:27:42,110

they claimed so it's not unheard of and

1967

01:27:47,690 --> 01:27:45,060

you know it was a different era back in

1968

01:27:51,009 --> 01:27:47,700

the 1970s when these two gentlemen went

1969

01:27:54,040 --> 01:27:51,019

public I think the way that

1970

01:27:58,509 --> 01:27:54,050

the UFO researchers at the time handled

1971

01:28:00,270 --> 01:27:58,519

them was very different to how we would

1972

01:28:05,049 --> 01:28:00,280

do it today for example they were

1973

01:28:08,560 --> 01:28:05,059

hypnotized him yeah I was a then I found

1974

01:28:10,930 --> 01:28:08,570

a story she has been part of you Father

1975

01:28:13,359 --> 01:28:10,940

we didn't advocate the use of any kind

1976

01:28:15,339 --> 01:28:13,369

of hypnosis although I have sat in on

1977

01:28:20,049 --> 01:28:15,349

session and watched it purely as an

1978

01:28:23,560 --> 01:28:20,059

observer and and we know that Calvin you

1979

01:28:26,319 --> 01:28:23,570

know himself built three weeks after the

1980

01:28:28,239 --> 01:28:26,329

event I had a breakdown there was

1981

01:28:32,620 --> 01:28:28,249

hospitalized and I think it was a couple

1982

01:28:34,989 --> 01:28:32,630

more times later in his life well I mean

1983

01:28:37,209 --> 01:28:34,999

Siddhant Lee I've just spoken to Calvin

1984

01:28:39,279 --> 01:28:37,219

on the Typhon just a couple of weeks ago

1985

01:28:42,489 --> 01:28:39,289

so I have made contact with him first by

1986

01:28:44,140 --> 01:28:42,499

email and then on the telephone and I

1987

01:28:47,259 --> 01:28:44,150

want to have promised to do we send him

1988

01:28:49,479 --> 01:28:47,269

a copy of the book whenever when it's

1989

01:28:52,180 --> 01:28:49,489

completed which I'm working on as we

1990

01:28:54,759 --> 01:28:52,190

speak but he's a fascinating ebay

1991

01:28:57,489 --> 01:28:54,769

antenna enough before attract Calvin

1992

01:28:59,049 --> 01:28:57,499

down on us I contacted a number of

1993

01:29:03,489 --> 01:28:59,059

people who I thought might be able to

1994

01:29:07,060 --> 01:29:03,499

help some of whom had met Calvin Hannah

1995

01:29:09,390 --> 01:29:07,070

I've met Charles Hickson as well and the

1996

01:29:11,560 --> 01:29:09,400

set of Calvin of course that you know we

1997

01:29:13,270 --> 01:29:11,570

respected with what he may have claimed

1998

01:29:15,160 --> 01:29:13,280

he was one of the nicest people that

1999

01:29:19,899 --> 01:29:15,170

they could ever wish to me a real real

2000

01:29:24,580 --> 01:29:19,909

nice guy so it's a fascinating event

2001  
01:29:27,009 --> 01:29:24,590  
Kerr and I'm you know publishing shortly

2002  
01:29:30,009 --> 01:29:27,019  
if I can get the time to do that I'm

2003  
01:29:31,149 --> 01:29:30,019  
working on it as we speak so I'm you

2004  
01:29:31,720 --> 01:29:31,159  
know it should be out within the next

2005  
01:29:33,609 --> 01:29:31,730  
few weeks

2006  
01:29:34,810 --> 01:29:33,619  
well it's a fascinating account and

2007  
01:29:36,790 --> 01:29:34,820  
again I haven't done it for any real

2008  
01:29:39,250 --> 01:29:36,800  
monetary reasons but quite the opposite

2009  
01:29:40,540 --> 01:29:39,260  
I wanted a copy of the book and I paid a

2010  
01:29:42,489 --> 01:29:40,550  
fortune for it

2011  
01:29:45,279 --> 01:29:42,499  
I looked at prices online and I thought

2012  
01:29:48,580 --> 01:29:45,289  
wow is this thing printed in gold leaf

2013  
01:29:50,799 --> 01:29:48,590

so you know I bought a copy and read it

2014

01:29:53,140 --> 01:29:50,809

read it again and I thought this really

2015

01:29:55,450 --> 01:29:53,150

needs to be made available I don't like

2016

01:29:58,419 --> 01:29:55,460

to use this word but but I will do I'm a

2017

01:30:02,799 --> 01:29:58,429

fan if you like of that type of event

2018

01:30:04,779 --> 01:30:02,809

and that that era and so it was a

2019

01:30:09,189 --> 01:30:04,789

logical thing for me to want

2020

01:30:11,739 --> 01:30:09,199

and when we mention milf on early we're

2021

01:30:16,750 --> 01:30:11,749

talking about move on when I was sort of

2022

01:30:18,939 --> 01:30:16,760

find Calvin vodka I contacted the move

2023

01:30:21,819 --> 01:30:18,949

form representative in Mississippi I

2024

01:30:23,549 --> 01:30:21,829

can't really be perfectly honest let's

2025

01:30:26,500 --> 01:30:23,559

follow that up in our next segment

2026

01:30:29,799 --> 01:30:26,510

looking back at this case with Kerr

2027

01:30:39,459 --> 01:30:29,809

Collins Jean Steinberg Philip mantel

2028

01:30:42,229 --> 01:30:39,469

you're in the para cast you are

2029

01:30:48,560 --> 01:30:42,239

listening to GCN

2030

01:30:51,080 --> 01:30:48,570

visit GCN live.com today do you need a

2031

01:30:53,770 --> 01:30:51,090

website well you can get a great deal on

2032

01:30:56,479 --> 01:30:53,780

hosting services with namecheap s--

2033

01:30:58,640 --> 01:30:56,489

legendary coupon code they're offering

2034

01:31:01,000 --> 01:30:58,650

substantial hosting discounts on shared

2035

01:31:03,830 --> 01:31:01,010

hosting business hosting VPS hosting

2036

01:31:06,109 --> 01:31:03,840

reseller hosting and even dedicated

2037

01:31:08,299 --> 01:31:06,119

servers Namecheap is preferred by

2038

01:31:11,930 --> 01:31:08,309

millions it's backed by a money-back

2039

01:31:14,120 --> 01:31:11,940

guarantee use the coupon code legendary

2040

01:31:17,720 --> 01:31:14,130

to cash in on this special deal at

2041

01:31:19,220 --> 01:31:17,730

namecheap.com namecheap.com first game

2042

01:31:21,259 --> 01:31:19,230

attack of the rockets and it was a

2043

01:31:23,209 --> 01:31:21,269

critically acclaimed success and now

2044

01:31:25,339 --> 01:31:23,219

there's the coming of the protectors a

2045

01:31:27,620 --> 01:31:25,349

former military intelligence man is

2046

01:31:29,390 --> 01:31:27,630

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

2047

01:31:31,850 --> 01:31:29,400

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

2048

01:31:33,589 --> 01:31:31,860

because evil forces on our distant

2049

01:31:36,229 --> 01:31:33,599

planet are planning to conquer the earth

2050

01:31:39,020 --> 01:31:36,239

this is gripping science fiction of the

2051  
01:31:40,910 --> 01:31:39,030  
classic kind attack of the rock odes and

2052  
01:31:43,910 --> 01:31:40,920  
the coming of the protectors find out

2053  
01:31:48,229 --> 01:31:43,920  
more at rockets calm thats Rockets are

2054  
01:31:50,149 --> 01:31:48,239  
Ock oids calm have you ever lost your

2055  
01:31:51,859 --> 01:31:50,159  
power and wanted to simply flip a switch

2056  
01:31:54,500 --> 01:31:51,869  
to get the lights back on

2057  
01:31:56,419 --> 01:31:54,510  
if so pay close attention because huge

2058  
01:31:58,700 --> 01:31:56,429  
discounts are now available in solar

2059  
01:32:01,370 --> 01:31:58,710  
generators perfect for backup power

2060  
01:32:02,919 --> 01:32:01,380  
outages and emergencies portable solar

2061  
01:32:05,149 --> 01:32:02,929  
generators provide life-saving

2062  
01:32:08,479 --> 01:32:05,159  
electrical power when you need it most

2063  
01:32:10,910 --> 01:32:08,489

and unlike gas generators a solar

2064

01:32:13,459 --> 01:32:10,920

generator runs quietly emits no

2065

01:32:15,890 --> 01:32:13,469

dangerous fumes and produces an endless

2066

01:32:17,660 --> 01:32:15,900

supply of electricity from the Sun it's

2067

01:32:20,060 --> 01:32:17,670

like having an electric power plant

2068

01:32:23,060 --> 01:32:20,070

running secretly in your own home right

2069

01:32:24,709 --> 01:32:23,070

now get a \$5,000 solar generator for

2070

01:32:27,350 --> 01:32:24,719

just nine hundred and ninety five

2071

01:32:29,959 --> 01:32:27,360

dollars while supplies last go to my

2072

01:32:33,290 --> 01:32:29,969

solar backup comm to learn more

2073

01:32:35,989 --> 01:32:33,300

that's my solar backup comm GCN

2074

01:32:38,750 --> 01:32:35,999

listeners use coupon code at checkout

2075

01:32:42,020 --> 01:32:38,760

for this special offer my solar backup

2076

01:32:43,549 --> 01:32:42,030

comm use coupon code Jessie n EMP

2077

01:32:49,140 --> 01:32:43,559

protection available at an additional

2078

01:32:53,320 --> 01:32:50,890

frustrated trying to get business

2079

01:32:55,960 --> 01:32:53,330

capital want to take the slow process

2080

01:32:58,930 --> 01:32:55,970

and rejection out of the equation GCN

2081

01:33:01,450 --> 01:32:58,940

loans calm removes the slow irritating

2082

01:33:03,940 --> 01:33:01,460

approval process instead get quick

2083

01:33:07,030 --> 01:33:03,950

simple funding powered by David Allen

2084

01:33:10,300 --> 01:33:07,040

capital 80% of our pre-qualified clients

2085

01:33:12,850 --> 01:33:10,310

are approved in days prequalify @gc and

2086

01:33:14,230 --> 01:33:12,860

loans calm and get your money this week

2087

01:33:19,330 --> 01:33:14,240

it's that easy

2088

01:33:21,100 --> 01:33:19,340

GCN loans calm that's GCN loans calm are

2089

01:33:22,960 --> 01:33:21,110

you still looking for that one iodine

2090

01:33:24,730 --> 01:33:22,970

that you can really trust a medical

2091

01:33:27,040 --> 01:33:24,740

doctor endorsed product that is backed

2092

01:33:30,010 --> 01:33:27,050

by honest research and true integrity of

2093

01:33:32,080 --> 01:33:30,020

science then search no further go to

2094

01:33:34,120 --> 01:33:32,090

neutral medical calm for dr. bill

2095

01:33:36,400 --> 01:33:34,130

deagles nutria die and proven time and

2096

01:33:39,010 --> 01:33:36,410

time again to be the very best

2097

01:33:41,560 --> 01:33:39,020

iodine available for you nutria dine is

2098

01:33:44,520 --> 01:33:41,570

the only tesla activated monatomic

2099

01:33:46,990 --> 01:33:44,530

plasma iodine in the world it optimizes

2100

01:33:48,730 --> 01:33:47,000

mitochondrial function and generation of

2101

01:33:50,530 --> 01:33:48,740

new mitochondria from totally

2102

01:33:52,300 --> 01:33:50,540

neutralizing the venom from a desert

2103

01:33:54,160 --> 01:33:52,310

recluse spider bite in southern

2104

01:33:55,750 --> 01:33:54,170

california to eliminating malaria

2105

01:33:57,760 --> 01:33:55,760

parasites reported by medical

2106

01:33:59,890 --> 01:33:57,770

missionaries in central india doctor

2107

01:34:02,530 --> 01:33:59,900

bills nutria dine is simply the most

2108

01:34:04,510 --> 01:34:02,540

powerful healing formula there is nutria

2109

01:34:06,760 --> 01:34:04,520

dine clears the body of all known

2110

01:34:08,950 --> 01:34:06,770

pathogens restores it to an alkaline

2111

01:34:11,200 --> 01:34:08,960

state and even promote stem cell

2112

01:34:15,370 --> 01:34:11,210

regeneration order doctor bills nutria

2113

01:34:18,210 --> 01:34:15,380

dine today at triple 8 to 1 to 88 71 or

2114

01:34:21,040 --> 01:34:18,220

visit us online at nutria medical calm

2115

01:34:22,810 --> 01:34:21,050

this just in before your doctor gives

2116

01:34:25,300 --> 01:34:22,820

you another antibiotic prescription that

2117

01:34:27,070 --> 01:34:25,310

you don't want get this free report the

2118

01:34:29,080 --> 01:34:27,080

miracle of garlic your first home

2119

01:34:31,360 --> 01:34:29,090

medicine this free report is filled with

2120

01:34:34,180 --> 01:34:31,370

easy kitchen remedies for common colds

2121

01:34:36,190 --> 01:34:34,190

flus sore throats ear infections and

2122

01:34:38,860 --> 01:34:36,200

more Plus learn to boost your immunity

2123

01:34:39,790 --> 01:34:38,870

before you get sick go now to GCN

2124

01:34:45,340 --> 01:34:39,800

wellness.com

2125

01:34:50,120 --> 01:34:45,350

to get your free report the miracle of

2126

01:34:50,130 --> 01:34:54,160

[Music]

2127

01:34:58,129 --> 01:34:56,209

this is Micah Hanks to the graylien

2128

01:35:00,200 --> 01:34:58,139

report and you're listening to the para

2129

01:35:04,980 --> 01:35:00,210

cast the gold standard of paranormal

2130

01:35:09,040 --> 01:35:06,730

[Music]

2131

01:35:12,100 --> 01:35:09,050

[Applause]

2132

01:35:15,620 --> 01:35:12,110

okay so we're tracing back the

2133

01:35:19,460 --> 01:35:15,630

pascagoula episode and you're talking to

2134

01:35:21,830 --> 01:35:19,470

us about how philip you track down the

2135

01:35:24,440 --> 01:35:21,840

details of the case go ahead yeah I mean

2136

01:35:26,150 --> 01:35:24,450

I tracked down Calvin Parker I knew

2137

01:35:29,000 --> 01:35:26,160

Charles Hickson was deceased

2138

01:35:31,640 --> 01:35:29,010

and I contacted the Mook form

2139

01:35:40,160 --> 01:35:31,650

representative in Mississippi gentleman

2140

01:35:42,290 --> 01:35:40,170

whose name I can't remember off you know

2141

01:35:44,630 --> 01:35:42,300

because I was I was hoping that you know

2142

01:35:47,240 --> 01:35:44,640

made sense to me that the mobile phone

2143

01:35:49,670 --> 01:35:47,250

rep you mrs. Sibley might be able to

2144

01:35:51,800 --> 01:35:49,680

help locate him well it never heard of

2145

01:35:53,990 --> 01:35:51,810

the case all he did was send me a number

2146

01:35:56,000 --> 01:35:54,000

of links to articles about it online

2147

01:35:58,160 --> 01:35:56,010

which I could find for myself I didn't

2148

01:36:00,260 --> 01:35:58,170

know I didn't need to search online I

2149

01:36:01,580 --> 01:36:00,270

wasn't after than any information I was

2150

01:36:03,860 --> 01:36:01,590

just trying to find the gentleman

2151

01:36:06,500 --> 01:36:03,870

anyway family with another colleagues

2152

01:36:07,970 --> 01:36:06,510

help well we're talking again only about

2153

01:36:11,600 --> 01:36:07,980

you know cooperating and working

2154

01:36:13,970 --> 01:36:11,610

together happen in a smaller way it

2155

01:36:15,920 --> 01:36:13,980

helping me trying to find Calvin Parker

2156

01:36:19,040 --> 01:36:15,930

died I contacted a number of colleagues

2157

01:36:21,590 --> 01:36:19,050

different parts and one of them said

2158

01:36:24,500 --> 01:36:21,600

yeah I have his email from a few years

2159

01:36:27,350 --> 01:36:24,510

ago from him here you go and it still

2160

01:36:28,880 --> 01:36:27,360

looked and I responded he gave me

2161

01:36:31,190 --> 01:36:28,890

formula and I spoke to him on the phone

2162

01:36:32,960 --> 01:36:31,200

I will be sending him a copy of the book

2163

01:36:35,000 --> 01:36:32,970

you know out of respect when it when

2164

01:36:37,190 --> 01:36:35,010

it's published which hopefully won't be

2165

01:36:39,140 --> 01:36:37,200

long so again it's just another small

2166

01:36:41,420 --> 01:36:39,150

example of how you know working together

2167

01:36:43,340 --> 01:36:41,430

we can we can find an end result that

2168

01:36:45,080 --> 01:36:43,350

was amazed with this gentleman in

2169

01:36:47,630 --> 01:36:45,090

Mississippi I never even heard of the

2170

01:36:52,010 --> 01:36:47,640

case so I really was but having said

2171

01:36:55,220 --> 01:36:52,020

that I also found it a vindication of me

2172

01:36:57,620 --> 01:36:55,230

wanting to publish the book because they

2173

01:36:59,330 --> 01:36:57,630

for all I know I don't know how old this

2174

01:37:02,750 --> 01:36:59,340

gentleman is I might be doing them a

2175

01:37:06,110 --> 01:37:02,760

disservice there may be a whole

2176  
01:37:10,190 --> 01:37:06,120  
generation you know people out there

2177  
01:37:11,990 --> 01:37:10,200  
that I've never heard about it and it's

2178  
01:37:14,330 --> 01:37:12,000  
on the Internet which can be good bad or

2179  
01:37:16,460 --> 01:37:14,340  
indifferent you know that so he is the

2180  
01:37:20,510 --> 01:37:16,470  
first-hand account and I think the

2181  
01:37:21,980 --> 01:37:20,520  
author really Mendez has done a did a

2182  
01:37:23,930 --> 01:37:21,990  
very good job with the book

2183  
01:37:26,240 --> 01:37:23,940  
research into the case I mean he started

2184  
01:37:28,700 --> 01:37:26,250  
off as a skeptic he didn't believe

2185  
01:37:30,320 --> 01:37:28,710  
Charlie and he saw him on the TV made it

2186  
01:37:32,750 --> 01:37:30,330  
for us to begin with didn't believe him

2187  
01:37:34,820 --> 01:37:32,760  
and it's only through his research his

2188  
01:37:38,600 --> 01:37:34,830

investigation as he carried on that he

2189

01:37:40,190 --> 01:37:38,610

became more and more convinced that you

2190

01:37:43,280 --> 01:37:40,200

know something off think it could happen

2191

01:37:45,440 --> 01:37:43,290

to these two gentlemen and I tend to

2192

01:37:51,920 --> 01:37:45,450

agree with him after reading it and

2193

01:37:55,100 --> 01:37:51,930

rewriting it so soon you know it's

2194

01:37:56,960 --> 01:37:55,110

interesting how we have gone back and

2195

01:37:59,270 --> 01:37:56,970

looked over some of these older cases

2196

01:38:00,800 --> 01:37:59,280

Kevin Randall has done some of that he

2197

01:38:03,370 --> 01:38:00,810

recently came out with a book where he

2198

01:38:06,410 --> 01:38:03,380

looked over the Socorro New Mexico case

2199

01:38:07,490 --> 01:38:06,420

with you know some details that hadn't

2200

01:38:10,880 --> 01:38:07,500

been explored before

2201  
01:38:13,640 --> 01:38:10,890  
and also dealing with the claims it was

2202  
01:38:16,060 --> 01:38:13,650  
a hoax and kind of putting that aside he

2203  
01:38:19,040 --> 01:38:16,070  
also did a book while back called

2204  
01:38:21,620 --> 01:38:19,050  
Roswell in the 21st century where he

2205  
01:38:24,350 --> 01:38:21,630  
came to the conclusion that certain bits

2206  
01:38:27,560 --> 01:38:24,360  
of evidence that were relied on in the

2207  
01:38:30,440 --> 01:38:27,570  
past really didn't have enough to

2208  
01:38:32,960 --> 01:38:30,450  
sustain them so certain things that we

2209  
01:38:35,900 --> 01:38:32,970  
thought about Roswell such as the

2210  
01:38:37,880 --> 01:38:35,910  
possible alien bodies didn't have that

2211  
01:38:39,410 --> 01:38:37,890  
level of support and we're seeing also

2212  
01:38:41,990 --> 01:38:39,420  
as we look into the older cases

2213  
01:38:45,050 --> 01:38:42,000

sometimes they hold up sometimes they

2214

01:38:49,100 --> 01:38:45,060

don't so looking back at Pascagoula and

2215

01:38:51,640 --> 01:38:49,110

that particular episode is part of that

2216

01:38:54,440 --> 01:38:51,650

tradition don't you think absolutely

2217

01:38:57,350 --> 01:38:54,450

Kevin's book Rose one in the 21st

2218

01:39:04,580 --> 01:39:00,290

I do have his book encounter in the

2219

01:39:07,880 --> 01:39:04,590

desert so yes I it's not revisionist

2220

01:39:09,950 --> 01:39:07,890

history it's looking back when when will

2221

01:39:11,990 --> 01:39:09,960

you have the opportunity or what were

2222

01:39:14,780 --> 01:39:12,000

prompted to do so for some reason you

2223

01:39:16,250 --> 01:39:14,790

know not just to write a book there may

2224

01:39:18,740 --> 01:39:16,260

be something crop up and thinks well

2225

01:39:20,990 --> 01:39:18,750

perhaps you know we best take another

2226

01:39:23,090 --> 01:39:21,000

look at that I mean they do it in the

2227

01:39:25,130 --> 01:39:23,100

criminal justice system you know with

2228

01:39:27,710 --> 01:39:25,140

people who are convicted there are old

2229

01:39:29,450 --> 01:39:27,720

crimes and they look back at them and

2230

01:39:31,040 --> 01:39:29,460

one of the reasons that they've done

2231

01:39:33,180 --> 01:39:31,050

that is because some people were

2232

01:39:36,150 --> 01:39:33,190

innocent and then you know the look back

2233

01:39:38,850 --> 01:39:36,160

and they've got out of prison so there's

2234

01:39:40,920 --> 01:39:38,860

always a you know a good reading but it

2235

01:39:43,020 --> 01:39:40,930

just annoyed me gentleman that you know

2236

01:39:46,470 --> 01:39:43,030

what I wanted to buy a copy of the book

2237

01:39:50,280 --> 01:39:46,480

you know I think you know the sort of

2238

01:39:52,380 --> 01:39:50,290

starting asking price was like \$75 and

2239

01:39:53,700 --> 01:39:52,390

it goes anything up to you know to bring

2240

01:39:56,040 --> 01:39:53,710

a hundred dollars for a coffee and that

2241

01:39:58,290 --> 01:39:56,050

annoys the living daylights out of me so

2242

01:40:00,360 --> 01:39:58,300

but I did reluctantly buy a copy and

2243

01:40:02,610 --> 01:40:00,370

then when I'm ready again decided well I

2244

01:40:04,230 --> 01:40:02,620

want to republish this and make it you

2245

01:40:05,580 --> 01:40:04,240

know readily available you don't keep

2246

01:40:09,090 --> 01:40:05,590

you're not gonna get ripped off if you

2247

01:40:11,490 --> 01:40:09,100

want to buy a copy back yeah I mean who

2248

01:40:14,760 --> 01:40:11,500

knows where things will go with Calvin

2249

01:40:16,830 --> 01:40:14,770

I've tried to you know to offer the hand

2250

01:40:21,150 --> 01:40:16,840

of friendship out there across the

2251

01:40:24,420 --> 01:40:21,160

Atlantic and you know and I've spoken to

2252

01:40:25,950 --> 01:40:24,430

him and his wife as well and I've said

2253

01:40:27,330 --> 01:40:25,960

I'll speak to him again in the New Year

2254

01:40:29,520 --> 01:40:27,340

I'll let Christmas get out of the way

2255

01:40:31,020 --> 01:40:29,530

I'll send him a copy of the book and

2256

01:40:33,900 --> 01:40:31,030

maybe you marry me you know I'll have

2257

01:40:35,460 --> 01:40:33,910

some information that will you know shed

2258

01:40:37,830 --> 01:40:35,470

light on other things that perhaps we

2259

01:40:39,840 --> 01:40:37,840

haven't thought about or like was saying

2260

01:40:42,510 --> 01:40:39,850

he might tell us some of the more exotic

2261

01:40:44,100 --> 01:40:42,520

things that he claimed were the reason

2262

01:40:45,690 --> 01:40:44,110

is behind it or not we'll have to wait

2263

01:40:47,160 --> 01:40:45,700

and see you you know you never know but

2264

01:40:50,460 --> 01:40:47,170

there's nothing wrong with looking back

2265

01:40:53,160 --> 01:40:50,470

it's part of our history did you learn

2266

01:40:55,410 --> 01:40:53,170

anything in going back through this case

2267

01:40:57,240 --> 01:40:55,420

and looking it over that caused you to

2268

01:41:00,200 --> 01:40:57,250

change anything or want to change

2269

01:41:04,290 --> 01:41:00,210

anything in that book when I look back I

2270

01:41:05,850 --> 01:41:04,300

you know we get criticized a lot for for

2271

01:41:08,580 --> 01:41:05,860

just being involved in the subject in

2272

01:41:11,730 --> 01:41:08,590

the first place and some people claim

2273

01:41:14,820 --> 01:41:11,740

that you know polity hasn't moved only

2274

01:41:17,850 --> 01:41:14,830

done anything well like I said the way

2275

01:41:20,850 --> 01:41:17,860

the two gentlemen were treated by you

2276

01:41:24,420 --> 01:41:20,860

followed young and you know the news

2277

01:41:26,310 --> 01:41:24,430

media was you know diabolical there's no

2278

01:41:30,990 --> 01:41:26,320

way when you meet two gentleman who was

2279

01:41:33,770 --> 01:41:31,000

clearly as distressed as they were that

2280

01:41:37,220 --> 01:41:33,780

was proven by the sheriff's secret tape

2281

01:41:41,400 --> 01:41:37,230

that was an to where they reported their

2282

01:41:43,920 --> 01:41:41,410

encounter to jeez Sheriff's Department

2283

01:41:46,229 --> 01:41:43,930

I'm going to be there in a couple of

2284

01:41:50,130 --> 01:41:46,239

hours after this had happened

2285

01:41:52,110 --> 01:41:50,140

when at one point I'm in a room on their

2286

01:41:53,729 --> 01:41:52,120

own don't be known to mommy's left the

2287

01:41:57,570 --> 01:41:53,739

tape recorder was a secret tape

2288

01:41:59,700 --> 01:41:57,580

recording and he thought you know why

2289

01:42:01,380 --> 01:41:59,710

they take back it didn't they continued

2290

01:42:04,890 --> 01:42:01,390

exactly the way they had their were

2291

01:42:07,229 --> 01:42:04,900

worried it would happen almost prayed to

2292

01:42:09,870 --> 01:42:07,239

God at one point so a lot of emphasis

2293

01:42:11,400 --> 01:42:09,880

would put on that irrespective of what

2294

01:42:13,050 --> 01:42:11,410

them they may have put about thank you

2295

01:42:15,420 --> 01:42:13,060

powers later on that you know the tapes

2296

01:42:18,780 --> 01:42:15,430

downs very credible evidence that

2297

01:42:20,280 --> 01:42:18,790

something really extraordinary had

2298

01:42:22,950 --> 01:42:20,290

happened to these two government and

2299

01:42:25,320 --> 01:42:22,960

they were clearly distressed about it so

2300

01:42:29,690 --> 01:42:25,330

when you have two people like that so

2301  
01:42:32,340 --> 01:42:29,700  
distressed under such pressure I mean

2302  
01:42:34,830 --> 01:42:32,350  
the reason is they reported is the

2303  
01:42:37,920 --> 01:42:34,840  
Sheriff's Department is because they

2304  
01:42:39,870 --> 01:42:37,930  
said oh you will not tell anyone but of

2305  
01:42:43,290 --> 01:42:39,880  
course the Sheriff's Department let the

2306  
01:42:47,040 --> 01:42:43,300  
story loose how why I'm entirely sure

2307  
01:42:49,440 --> 01:42:47,050  
the media you know how these gentlemen

2308  
01:42:51,780 --> 01:42:49,450  
I'm gonna say how good I really do mean

2309  
01:42:56,720 --> 01:42:51,790  
hounded so I think the last thing they

2310  
01:43:03,720 --> 01:43:01,590  
would like if something like in

2311  
01:43:05,459 --> 01:43:03,730  
Mississippi here where I live in West

2312  
01:43:07,590 --> 01:43:05,469  
Yorkshire that they treated in a

2313  
01:43:10,290 --> 01:43:07,600

different manner so I think there's

2314

01:43:12,390 --> 01:43:10,300

lessons to be learned there yes I wanted

2315

01:43:14,310 --> 01:43:12,400

to say something about about the case

2316

01:43:16,650 --> 01:43:14,320

because this was the first thing this

2317

01:43:19,800 --> 01:43:16,660

was this happened in duremar early teens

2318

01:43:21,420 --> 01:43:19,810

and I really didn't get every detail of

2319

01:43:23,490 --> 01:43:21,430

the case but you know it was in the

2320

01:43:27,209 --> 01:43:23,500

newspapers of the television I mean it

2321

01:43:29,160 --> 01:43:27,219

was it was huge and I think trot Nixon

2322

01:43:31,500 --> 01:43:29,170

who may have been the only UFO witness

2323

01:43:35,400 --> 01:43:31,510

to go and Johnny Carson's Tonight Show I

2324

01:43:37,140 --> 01:43:35,410

mean it was it was a mainstream yeah

2325

01:43:40,920 --> 01:43:37,150

there was mainstream coverage of the

2326

01:43:42,090 --> 01:43:40,930

events and they were sort of minor

2327

01:43:45,030 --> 01:43:42,100

celebrities think there were a lot of

2328

01:43:48,750 --> 01:43:45,040

talk show appearances and nothing today

2329

01:43:51,150 --> 01:43:48,760

receives this kind of attention so it

2330

01:43:53,640 --> 01:43:51,160

was it was it had a huge cultural impact

2331

01:43:55,979 --> 01:43:53,650

and you know everyone's heard of Travis

2332

01:43:57,290 --> 01:43:55,989

Walton but you know this just came later

2333

01:44:00,170 --> 01:43:57,300

and

2334

01:44:01,580 --> 01:44:00,180

it was another unique thing about it was

2335

01:44:05,780 --> 01:44:01,590

you mentioned the police report this

2336

01:44:07,460 --> 01:44:05,790

happened immediately after and you think

2337

01:44:09,110 --> 01:44:07,470

how fast things happen today with

2338

01:44:11,960 --> 01:44:09,120

internet coverage well this was so

2339

01:44:13,430 --> 01:44:11,970

remarkable that it was reported

2340

01:44:15,830 --> 01:44:13,440

immediately after it happened the the

2341

01:44:18,170 --> 01:44:15,840

hypnosis the investigation the publicity

2342

01:44:20,720 --> 01:44:18,180

was all media you know the hill case

2343

01:44:22,820 --> 01:44:20,730

took years for that to break and other

2344

01:44:25,220 --> 01:44:22,830

other people have only recovered

2345

01:44:27,200 --> 01:44:25,230

memories later after hypnosis but this

2346

01:44:29,570 --> 01:44:27,210

was this was happening almost in real

2347

01:44:31,760 --> 01:44:29,580

time and it was phenomenal and it has

2348

01:44:34,550 --> 01:44:31,770

its you know even if you don't believe

2349

01:44:36,980 --> 01:44:34,560

the case it's just the study of it from

2350

01:44:39,800 --> 01:44:36,990

a cultural perspective it's fascinating

2351

01:44:41,780 --> 01:44:39,810

I know that Greg Bishop is one of his

2352

01:44:43,670 --> 01:44:41,790

favorite cases I think it's gonna be

2353

01:44:45,440 --> 01:44:43,680

covered in part in his new book so

2354

01:44:50,720 --> 01:44:45,450

there's there's a lot of interest in

2355

01:44:53,240 --> 01:44:50,730

this it's one of the things that it's it

2356

01:44:56,150 --> 01:44:53,250

does sort of bridge the conte contact

2357

01:44:58,730 --> 01:44:56,160

here at the modern era and it sort also

2358

01:45:02,510 --> 01:44:58,740

begins the era where there's like the

2359

01:45:05,990 --> 01:45:02,520

more dark sinister aspect to UFOs and

2360

01:45:08,120 --> 01:45:06,000

abductions we're gonna continue with

2361

01:45:10,790 --> 01:45:08,130

this and I know that Philip has a

2362

01:45:12,370 --> 01:45:10,800

response to what Curt just said and

2363

01:45:15,350 --> 01:45:12,380

we'll get to that in the next segment

2364

01:45:19,400 --> 01:45:15,360

Curt Collins is our guest co-hosts we

2365

01:45:29,339 --> 01:45:19,410

have Philip mantel I'm gene Steinberg

2366

01:45:37,780 --> 01:45:33,280

thank you for listening to GCN

2367

01:45:40,030 --> 01:45:37,790

be sure to visit GCN live.com today we

2368

01:45:43,300 --> 01:45:40,040

also have swag you know we have all

2369

01:45:44,140 --> 01:45:43,310

these exclusive para cast things that

2370

01:45:46,090 --> 01:45:44,150

you can buy

2371

01:45:48,880 --> 01:45:46,100

we've got like I guess 60 or so

2372

01:45:52,510 --> 01:45:48,890

different items and entails t-shirts

2373

01:45:55,810 --> 01:45:52,520

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2374

01:45:58,150 --> 01:45:55,820

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2375

01:45:59,950 --> 01:45:58,160

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2376

01:46:03,220 --> 01:45:59,960

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2377

01:46:05,470 --> 01:46:03,230

women we have a para cast aluminum water

2378

01:46:08,440 --> 01:46:05,480

bottle all the stuff you go to steward

2379

01:46:09,790 --> 01:46:08,450

on to the para cast comm store dot the

2380

01:46:12,520 --> 01:46:09,800

para cast com

2381

01:46:14,800 --> 01:46:12,530

what makes special is that the items are

2382

01:46:17,380 --> 01:46:14,810

the best quality of great t-shirts

2383

01:46:18,730 --> 01:46:17,390

fabrics and they have our official logo

2384

01:46:20,860 --> 01:46:18,740

on them that's what makes them special

2385

01:46:23,680 --> 01:46:20,870

in multiple sizes and colors

2386

01:46:26,020 --> 01:46:23,690

we even have stuff for children stuff

2387

01:46:28,960 --> 01:46:26,030

for women's stuff for men we have all

2388

01:46:30,970 --> 01:46:28,970

sorts of sizes like small up 2x large a

2389

01:46:33,970 --> 01:46:30,980

lot of good stuff that's the swag from

2390

01:46:38,970 --> 01:46:33,980

the para cast to go to store dot ^ cast

2391

01:46:43,570 --> 01:46:41,800

this just in before your doctor gives

2392

01:46:45,970 --> 01:46:43,580

you another antibiotic prescription that

2393

01:46:47,830 --> 01:46:45,980

you don't want get this free report the

2394

01:46:49,840 --> 01:46:47,840

miracle of garlic your first home

2395

01:46:52,120 --> 01:46:49,850

medicine this free report is filled with

2396

01:46:54,910 --> 01:46:52,130

easy kitchen remedies for common colds

2397

01:46:56,950 --> 01:46:54,920

flus sore throats ear infections and

2398

01:46:59,590 --> 01:46:56,960

more Plus learn to boost your immunity

2399

01:47:02,890 --> 01:46:59,600

before you get sick go now to GCN

2400

01:47:05,560 --> 01:47:02,900

wellness comm just like it sounds G C n

2401  
01:47:07,630 --> 01:47:05,570  
wellness.com to get your free report the

2402  
01:47:10,600 --> 01:47:07,640  
miracle of garlic click G see and

2403  
01:47:12,940 --> 01:47:10,610  
wellness comm fully cooked ready to eat

2404  
01:47:15,130 --> 01:47:12,950  
bacon I'm talking thick meaty center cut

2405  
01:47:18,220 --> 01:47:15,140  
presidential bacon savory and delicious

2406  
01:47:20,980 --> 01:47:18,230  
I buy some I use some I store some

2407  
01:47:22,240 --> 01:47:20,990  
awesome no refrigeration needed with a

2408  
01:47:25,390 --> 01:47:22,250  
10 year shelf-life

2409  
01:47:27,790 --> 01:47:25,400  
NASA pack technology bacon fully cooked

2410  
01:47:30,090 --> 01:47:27,800  
fully hydrated ready-to-eat right from

2411  
01:47:32,920 --> 01:47:30,100  
the pack bacon or warm and served

2412  
01:47:35,590 --> 01:47:32,930  
life-saving ready to eat bacon 10 year

2413  
01:47:37,870 --> 01:47:35,600

shelf-life bacon ships free at fully

2414

01:47:41,810 --> 01:47:37,880

cooked bacon calm fully cooked bacon

2415

01:47:46,000 --> 01:47:42,620

[Applause]

2416

01:47:54,040 --> 01:47:49,730

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2417

01:48:03,200 --> 01:47:54,050

standard of paranormal radio and now

2418

01:48:05,150 --> 01:48:03,210

here's Jane Steinberg Chris O'Brien is

2419

01:48:07,730 --> 01:48:05,160

off on a special assignment

2420

01:48:09,380 --> 01:48:07,740

Kirk Owens is our guest co-host we got

2421

01:48:11,960 --> 01:48:09,390

him here at the last minute Phillip

2422

01:48:14,120 --> 01:48:11,970

mantel talking about the Pascagoula

2423

01:48:15,980 --> 01:48:14,130

Mississippi case in light of the

2424

01:48:17,990 --> 01:48:15,990

republication of a book about it

2425

01:48:20,930 --> 01:48:18,000

a reminder also that we have a second

2426

01:48:23,960 --> 01:48:20,940

radio show after the power cast which

2427

01:48:25,820 --> 01:48:23,970

extends this show has other interviews

2428

01:48:28,570 --> 01:48:25,830

other information that will be

2429

01:48:32,330 --> 01:48:28,580

fascinating to you as Phillip mentioned

2430

01:48:34,730 --> 01:48:32,340

right now Greg Bishop is working on a

2431

01:48:37,250 --> 01:48:34,740

book about contactees with Adam go

2432

01:48:40,160 --> 01:48:37,260

rightly that'll be out soon we'll have

2433

01:48:42,650 --> 01:48:40,170

an episode featuring one or both of them

2434

01:48:45,440 --> 01:48:42,660

in the meantime last week's after the

2435

01:48:47,210 --> 01:48:45,450

power cast had Greg cotton so isn't that

2436

01:48:49,820 --> 01:48:47,220

fascinating but you can only get after

2437

01:48:52,280 --> 01:48:49,830

the power cast if you subscribe to the

2438

01:48:54,950 --> 01:48:52,290

power cast plus go to plus dot the power

2439

01:48:58,010 --> 01:48:54,960

cast come for more information on how to

2440

01:49:00,050 --> 01:48:58,020

sign up plus dot the power cast com

2441

01:49:03,500 --> 01:49:00,060

you also get a version of this show free

2442

01:49:09,290 --> 01:49:03,510

of the network as Phillip Mantha

2443

01:49:12,130 --> 01:49:09,300

continue the was finished they didn't

2444

01:49:14,540 --> 01:49:12,140

want to tell anybody but these suddenly

2445

01:49:16,310 --> 01:49:14,550

dawns gentlemen they thought well this

2446

01:49:19,160 --> 01:49:16,320

might happen to someone else what could

2447

01:49:22,310 --> 01:49:19,170

be an invasion so they they stopped to a

2448

01:49:26,120 --> 01:49:22,320

public telephone pay phone and they

2449

01:49:28,490 --> 01:49:26,130

phoned Keesler Air Force Base and the

2450

01:49:30,350 --> 01:49:28,500

salary like the lady who haunts it would

2451  
01:49:32,870 --> 01:49:30,360  
just be numb you know woken up and she

2452  
01:49:33,410 --> 01:49:32,880  
said oh really doesn't do anything like

2453  
01:49:35,360 --> 01:49:33,420  
that anymore

2454  
01:49:37,220 --> 01:49:35,370  
ring the Sheriff's Department so they

2455  
01:49:38,810 --> 01:49:37,230  
took off and we're gonna go home again

2456  
01:49:41,060 --> 01:49:38,820  
and then we'll actually nearer to home

2457  
01:49:42,740 --> 01:49:41,070  
then they decided no we should ring the

2458  
01:49:45,050 --> 01:49:42,750  
you know the Sheriff's Department they

2459  
01:49:46,190 --> 01:49:45,060  
discussed it between them in the car as

2460  
01:49:48,500 --> 01:49:46,200  
they were going so they rang the

2461  
01:49:52,130 --> 01:49:48,510  
Sheriff's Department and ended up and

2462  
01:49:53,870 --> 01:49:52,140  
said everything and dr. Hynek Allen

2463  
01:49:57,920 --> 01:49:53,880

Hynek and dr. Hajra were down there

2464

01:49:59,030 --> 01:49:57,930

within within 48 hours interviewing the

2465

01:50:00,650 --> 01:49:59,040

man in question

2466

01:50:04,820 --> 01:50:00,660

and high-neck had chance to listen to

2467

01:50:07,340 --> 01:50:04,830

the the secrets the cherished tape which

2468

01:50:08,840 --> 01:50:07,350

Parkin and groups were not aware of at

2469

01:50:11,360 --> 01:50:08,850

the time and didn't hear it for quite a

2470

01:50:14,300 --> 01:50:11,370

long time he made a statement did dr.

2471

01:50:16,190 --> 01:50:14,310

Hynek saying you know the family

2472

01:50:19,100 --> 01:50:16,200

gentleman to be authentic and they

2473

01:50:22,160 --> 01:50:19,110

believed them they had a an encounter

2474

01:50:24,050 --> 01:50:22,170

whatever it was I don't have his exact

2475

01:50:26,210 --> 01:50:24,060

quote with me but and that exact quote

2476

01:50:28,520 --> 01:50:26,220

from dr. knit will be on probably on the

2477

01:50:30,890 --> 01:50:28,530

back cover of the book I which featured

2478

01:50:33,440 --> 01:50:30,900

in it but it was an example as Kurt said

2479

01:50:35,600 --> 01:50:33,450

I mean the two gentlemen looked at the

2480

01:50:37,400 --> 01:50:35,610

incident differently Charles Hickson

2481

01:50:41,120 --> 01:50:37,410

have been a veteran of the Korean War

2482

01:50:42,620 --> 01:50:41,130

and Calvin was only 19 at the time so

2483

01:50:46,550 --> 01:50:42,630

there was a quite an age difference as

2484

01:50:49,670 --> 01:50:46,560

well and Charlie Higson thought it was

2485

01:50:51,800 --> 01:50:49,680

important to tell people about this

2486

01:50:53,600 --> 01:50:51,810

incident you know and I've met others

2487

01:50:55,460 --> 01:50:53,610

here in the UK who felt exactly the same

2488

01:50:57,950 --> 01:50:55,470

they felt that you know people must know

2489

01:51:00,620 --> 01:50:57,960

about it so whenever record he took the

2490

01:51:04,460 --> 01:51:00,630

opportunity to talk about it that was a

2491

01:51:05,930 --> 01:51:04,470

UFO symposiums TV I think these first TV

2492

01:51:11,479 --> 01:51:05,940

show might have been the Dick Cavett

2493

01:51:15,530 --> 01:51:11,489

show whatever that is you know Calvin

2494

01:51:18,380 --> 01:51:15,540

Parker was quite the opposite he didn't

2495

01:51:19,880 --> 01:51:18,390

want to talk about it in fact he'd been

2496

01:51:21,590 --> 01:51:19,890

living at Charlie's house and he went

2497

01:51:24,500 --> 01:51:21,600

back home we live do you know over 100

2498

01:51:26,300 --> 01:51:24,510

miles away and just a few weeks after

2499

01:51:28,550 --> 01:51:26,310

the event had a breakdown and handled in

2500

01:51:30,950 --> 01:51:28,560

hospital so we have the opposite he did

2501  
01:51:33,260 --> 01:51:30,960  
not want to talk about it to anyone any

2502  
01:51:35,000 --> 01:51:33,270  
one of the things that William ender

2503  
01:51:38,180 --> 01:51:35,010  
says in writing the book there were at

2504  
01:51:40,100 --> 01:51:38,190  
times when they had no idea where Calvin

2505  
01:51:42,320 --> 01:51:40,110  
was you know when they tried to contact

2506  
01:51:43,100 --> 01:51:42,330  
him he did not you know it affected him

2507  
01:51:45,200 --> 01:51:43,110  
so badly

2508  
01:51:47,420 --> 01:51:45,210  
it wasn't hiding trying to keep away

2509  
01:51:49,550 --> 01:51:47,430  
from people just the effect he had on

2510  
01:51:51,560 --> 01:51:49,560  
him and I've interviewed a young young

2511  
01:51:53,420 --> 01:51:51,570  
man here many many years ago and he was

2512  
01:51:55,820 --> 01:51:53,430  
very similar today he didn't have a

2513  
01:51:58,160 --> 01:51:55,830

breakdown where he wasn't proud and it

2514

01:52:00,200 --> 01:51:58,170

terrified the living daylights out him

2515

01:52:03,080 --> 01:52:00,210

and he did not like talking about it

2516

01:52:05,390 --> 01:52:03,090

even to me and so I you know I can

2517

01:52:07,040 --> 01:52:05,400

understand that and he is a fascinating

2518

01:52:08,479 --> 01:52:07,050

account I'm saying you're not we don't

2519

01:52:10,400 --> 01:52:08,489

have to agree with it you can look at

2520

01:52:12,500 --> 01:52:10,410

this account from whatever way he wants

2521

01:52:13,600 --> 01:52:12,510

like Curt was saying from even from

2522

01:52:16,820 --> 01:52:13,610

court

2523

01:52:18,650 --> 01:52:16,830

perspective but it is surely fascinating

2524

01:52:20,600 --> 01:52:18,660

and I will be making it available pretty

2525

01:52:22,729 --> 01:52:20,610

soon and if you gentlemen would like a

2526

01:52:24,770 --> 01:52:22,739

copy of the manuscript in advance I

2527

01:52:27,290 --> 01:52:24,780

gladly sent you it you know on email not

2528

01:52:29,479 --> 01:52:27,300

not a problem with the greatest of

2529

01:52:31,880 --> 01:52:29,489

pleasure we did have a few questions

2530

01:52:34,430 --> 01:52:31,890

from listeners Dane did we wanted to

2531

01:52:35,030 --> 01:52:34,440

bring those in this is a good time yes

2532

01:52:37,010 --> 01:52:35,040

go ahead

2533

01:52:39,380 --> 01:52:37,020

there was one about now this is a change

2534

01:52:42,350 --> 01:52:39,390

of subject but this is from Ron away

2535

01:52:44,450 --> 01:52:42,360

he's from Liverpool and he says earlier

2536

01:52:47,240 --> 01:52:44,460

this year I am two other pair cast

2537

01:52:49,250 --> 01:52:47,250

listeners dogs inspector 73 went to a

2538

01:52:51,229 --> 01:52:49,260

paranormal conference conference and

2539

01:52:52,940 --> 01:52:51,239

Falkirk I can only speak for herself

2540

01:52:56,360 --> 01:52:52,950

want to say that I found the event to be

2541

01:52:59,030 --> 01:52:56,370

slightly ludicrous and felt left feeling

2542

01:53:01,190 --> 01:52:59,040

jaded and disappointed having never been

2543

01:53:03,229 --> 01:53:01,200

to one before and not wanting to give up

2544

01:53:06,680 --> 01:53:03,239

after my first attempt are there any

2545

01:53:09,380 --> 01:53:06,690

events coming into Europe UK in 2018

2546

01:53:12,740 --> 01:53:09,390

that you will recommend there are events

2547

01:53:14,630 --> 01:53:12,750

you get I'm not directly involved with

2548

01:53:18,890 --> 01:53:14,640

any of them so I have no vested interest

2549

01:53:21,740 --> 01:53:18,900

but I spoke at one this year in Hall

2550

01:53:25,459 --> 01:53:21,750

which is in East Yorkshire and it was

2551

01:53:27,920 --> 01:53:25,469

organized by Outer Limits magazine which

2552

01:53:30,729 --> 01:53:27,930

is a free online magazine published

2553

01:53:34,370 --> 01:53:30,739

bimonthly it was their first event

2554

01:53:36,280 --> 01:53:34,380

don't worry well so next year they're

2555

01:53:39,650 --> 01:53:36,290

doing another one in September

2556

01:53:42,140 --> 01:53:39,660

it's the mixed magazine we were talking

2557

01:53:44,510 --> 01:53:42,150

about this particular incident earlier

2558

01:53:48,170 --> 01:53:44,520

on but one of their main speakers is

2559

01:53:49,459 --> 01:53:48,180

Colonel hopped the prom you know rebel

2560

01:53:51,560 --> 01:53:49,469

ship it was the deputy base commander

2561

01:53:53,330 --> 01:53:51,570

I'm one of the main witnesses at the

2562

01:53:56,000 --> 01:53:53,340

time superhot with one of the main

2563

01:53:56,630 --> 01:53:56,010

speakers there will be a different

2564

01:53:59,060 --> 01:53:56,640

perspective

2565

01:54:00,890 --> 01:53:59,070

there'll be Mary Rodwell from Australia

2566

01:54:04,160 --> 01:54:00,900

although she's originally from the UK

2567

01:54:06,920 --> 01:54:04,170

looking at close encounter cases as well

2568

01:54:09,920 --> 01:54:06,930

as the local UFO researchers John Hanson

2569

01:54:12,860 --> 01:54:09,930

and passing Claire and Chris Eva's as

2570

01:54:15,170 --> 01:54:12,870

well so it is all about UFOs there's not

2571

01:54:17,540 --> 01:54:15,180

paranormal involved in it whatsoever I

2572

01:54:19,190 --> 01:54:17,550

would certainly recommend that who

2573

01:54:22,940 --> 01:54:19,200

knowing the gentleman that organized

2574

01:54:25,000 --> 01:54:22,950

wait was organized this year I've only

2575

01:54:27,970 --> 01:54:25,010

briefly some years back and

2576

01:54:29,950 --> 01:54:27,980

and so I'm sure that would be what I

2577

01:54:32,200 --> 01:54:29,960

would recommend there are with us that

2578

01:54:34,150 --> 01:54:32,210

happen up and down the country you know

2579

01:54:36,280 --> 01:54:34,160

cuz I know vested interests in any of

2580

01:54:37,930 --> 01:54:36,290

them I'm not a member of anything so you

2581

01:54:39,940 --> 01:54:37,940

have to take you pick some time to take

2582

01:54:41,380 --> 01:54:39,950

a choice but I could recommend on that

2583

01:54:44,440 --> 01:54:41,390

one because I know the people involved

2584

01:54:46,180 --> 01:54:44,450

there was a question from Blowfish who

2585

01:54:48,190 --> 01:54:46,190

had her nest where he wanted to ask

2586

01:54:50,140 --> 01:54:48,200

about to speak secret space program and

2587

01:54:53,140 --> 01:54:50,150

we covered that but he didn't want to

2588

01:54:55,600 --> 01:54:53,150

know about this is this is something

2589

01:54:56,920 --> 01:54:55,610

people frequently want to know and I'm

2590

01:54:59,800 --> 01:54:56,930

sure you've answered this before I

2591

01:55:03,930 --> 01:54:59,810

wanted to know what you considered your

2592

01:55:06,700 --> 01:55:03,940

best UFO sighting but he also asks about

2593

01:55:09,370 --> 01:55:06,710

debunked cases so if you give us an

2594

01:55:11,200 --> 01:55:09,380

example of of one of your best cases and

2595

01:55:14,110 --> 01:55:11,210

one of the cases that you thought had

2596

01:55:17,170 --> 01:55:14,120

been you know eliminated and and

2597

01:55:19,810 --> 01:55:17,180

explained hoaxes or otherwise yeah

2598

01:55:24,820 --> 01:55:19,820

absolutely I mean you know far from

2599

01:55:26,470 --> 01:55:24,830

where I live and in the early 1980s we

2600

01:55:29,440 --> 01:55:26,480

had a site phone call from a lady who

2601  
01:55:31,780 --> 01:55:29,450  
who started to say you won't believe me

2602  
01:55:36,130 --> 01:55:31,790  
you won't believe me and she was called

2603  
01:55:40,120 --> 01:55:36,140  
mrs. Weston and Julian in a small mining

2604  
01:55:43,420 --> 01:55:40,130  
town component in West Yorkshire myself

2605  
01:55:46,950 --> 01:55:43,430  
that would sell for all society when did

2606  
01:55:51,370 --> 01:55:46,960  
the other lady and sighting she had was

2607  
01:55:54,880 --> 01:55:51,380  
almost summers day she was washing the

2608  
01:55:56,560 --> 01:55:54,890  
dishes after lunch she lived in elevated

2609  
01:55:59,800 --> 01:55:56,570  
house she actually went up this has two

2610  
01:56:02,890 --> 01:55:59,810  
front door the children were playing a

2611  
01:56:07,440 --> 01:56:02,900  
ball game outside st. ball game I played

2612  
01:56:10,030 --> 01:56:07,450  
when I was their age five children and

2613  
01:56:11,320 --> 01:56:10,040

the lovely summer's day the ball went

2614

01:56:15,880 --> 01:56:11,330

into the air the children were playing

2615

01:56:18,100 --> 01:56:15,890

with at least saw this object come out

2616

01:56:19,630 --> 01:56:18,110

the sky and angled stopped a million and

2617

01:56:21,940 --> 01:56:19,640

dropped to the ground now where they

2618

01:56:24,550 --> 01:56:21,950

live was a cul-de-sac be on the

2619

01:56:25,870 --> 01:56:24,560

cul-de-sac was some trees and some

2620

01:56:28,480 --> 01:56:25,880

electricity pylons

2621

01:56:32,410 --> 01:56:28,490

so they were running the house and they

2622

01:56:35,290 --> 01:56:32,420

said mom mom this banana plane crashed

2623

01:56:37,090 --> 01:56:35,300

in the field so mrs. Weston came out at

2624

01:56:38,590 --> 01:56:37,100

the front door like I said it's animated

2625

01:56:38,920 --> 01:56:38,600

bouncing from that position you could

2626

01:56:44,080 --> 01:56:38,930

see

2627

01:56:46,960 --> 01:56:44,090

what she described to me as Mexican hat

2628

01:56:49,960 --> 01:56:46,970

shaped object on the ground but it was

2629

01:56:52,990 --> 01:56:49,970

silver income so she got the children

2630

01:56:54,880 --> 01:56:53,000

they walked across the field at one

2631

01:56:58,090 --> 01:56:54,890

point they were down a small dip so the

2632

01:56:59,980 --> 01:56:58,100

law society is the subject up the other

2633

01:57:03,640 --> 01:56:59,990

side of the dip and there was a fence

2634

01:57:06,520 --> 01:57:03,650

around this thing I had my eye on today

2635

01:57:09,250 --> 01:57:06,530

and now not only was this object there

2636

01:57:11,380 --> 01:57:09,260

there was three tall men you know all

2637

01:57:14,200 --> 01:57:11,390

white all dressed in white with a visor

2638

01:57:15,820 --> 01:57:14,210

over their face they got so close they

2639

01:57:16,360 --> 01:57:15,830

could see that they didn't have gloves

2640

01:57:19,450 --> 01:57:16,370

on

2641

01:57:23,470 --> 01:57:19,460

they had mittens let's talk about

2642

01:57:26,620 --> 01:57:23,480

mittens in our next segment with Philip

2643

01:57:30,170 --> 01:57:26,630

and Curtis and Jeanne you're in the pair

2644

01:57:30,180 --> 01:57:36,799

[Music]

2645

01:57:41,040 --> 01:57:39,270

attack of the rock AIDS has been

2646

01:57:42,959 --> 01:57:41,050

well-received by critics and readers

2647

01:57:45,809 --> 01:57:42,969

alike it's a thrill a minute story

2648

01:57:48,149 --> 01:57:45,819

you'll never forget a former US military

2649

01:57:50,429 --> 01:57:48,159

intelligence officer is haunted by

2650

01:57:53,069 --> 01:57:50,439

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

2651  
01:57:55,829 --> 01:57:53,079  
pleading for his help after a terrible

2652  
01:57:56,939 --> 01:57:55,839  
battle in outer space but the dreams

2653  
01:57:59,040 --> 01:57:56,949  
turned out to be true

2654  
01:58:01,529 --> 01:57:59,050  
and thrust him into a telepathic love

2655  
01:58:04,139 --> 01:58:01,539  
affair with a woman whose faraway planet

2656  
01:58:07,109 --> 01:58:04,149  
is intent on destroying the earth and

2657  
01:58:09,839 --> 01:58:07,119  
now the gripping tale continues in the

2658  
01:58:12,569 --> 01:58:09,849  
coming of the protectors it's the second

2659  
01:58:14,459 --> 01:58:12,579  
book of the rockets trilogy a galaxy

2660  
01:58:17,189 --> 01:58:14,469  
spanning adventure that pits our hapless

2661  
01:58:19,290 --> 01:58:17,199  
heroes against powerful fanatical

2662  
01:58:22,169 --> 01:58:19,300  
enemies that threaten the lives of

2663  
01:58:24,659 --> 01:58:22,179

freedom loving beings everywhere attack

2664

01:58:27,540 --> 01:58:24,669

of the rockets and the coming of the

2665

01:58:30,809 --> 01:58:27,550

protectors classic science fiction at

2666

01:58:35,549 --> 01:58:30,819

its best available now for more details

2667

01:58:38,729 --> 01:58:35,559

visit Rocko is calm that's our Ock o IDs

2668

01:58:40,919 --> 01:58:38,739

dot-com investing is a long-term process

2669

01:58:42,659 --> 01:58:40,929

how many times can you think of in the

2670

01:58:44,399 --> 01:58:42,669

last decade that the stock market has

2671

01:58:46,709 --> 01:58:44,409

destroyed retirement funds for people

2672

01:58:48,989 --> 01:58:46,719

just like you and me for your existing

2673

01:58:50,279 --> 01:58:48,999

IRA you need the security that gold has

2674

01:58:52,589 --> 01:58:50,289

provided for centuries

2675

01:58:54,899 --> 01:58:52,599

remember gold has never been worth zero

2676  
01:58:57,119 --> 01:58:54,909  
capital gold would like to introduce you

2677  
01:58:59,459 --> 01:58:57,129  
to the home storage gold IRA

2678  
01:59:01,290 --> 01:58:59,469  
it's a self-directed IRA setup with all

2679  
01:59:04,169 --> 01:59:01,300  
the protection and tax benefits of an

2680  
01:59:06,209 --> 01:59:04,179  
LLC but the big difference in this IRA

2681  
01:59:07,979 --> 01:59:06,219  
is you invest in gold and you hold it in

2682  
01:59:10,589 --> 01:59:07,989  
your possession you can't do that with

2683  
01:59:13,290 --> 01:59:10,599  
stocks that's security you can transfer

2684  
01:59:15,540 --> 01:59:13,300  
any type of IRA hassle-free in days

2685  
01:59:18,149 --> 01:59:15,550  
please call right now I'll earn more and

2686  
01:59:20,459 --> 01:59:18,159  
will waive the \$500 setup fee and give

2687  
01:59:22,829 --> 01:59:20,469  
you a free safe to store your gold eight

2688  
01:59:25,829 --> 01:59:22,839

hundred five three five seven seven

2689

01:59:28,799 --> 01:59:25,839

eight nine eight hundred five three five

2690

01:59:31,199 --> 01:59:28,809

seven seven eight nine eight hundred

2691

01:59:33,479 --> 01:59:31,209

five three five seven seven eight nine

2692

01:59:38,719 --> 01:59:33,489

that's eight hundred five thirty five

2693

01:59:43,319 --> 01:59:41,040

commemorative president Trump dollar for

2694

01:59:45,000 --> 01:59:43,329

only five dollars yes the historic Trump

2695

01:59:46,640 --> 01:59:45,010

dollar starts at only five dollars at

2696

01:59:48,380 --> 01:59:46,650

Trump dollar US

2697

01:59:50,360 --> 01:59:48,390

from our unique three coin collection in

2698

01:59:52,280 --> 01:59:50,370

gold silver and copper the vote Trump

2699

01:59:54,050 --> 01:59:52,290

dollar and not all Trump dollar and make

2700

01:59:56,180 --> 01:59:54,060

America great again Trump dollar

2701

01:59:57,800 --> 01:59:56,190

available only at truc dollar u.s.

2702

01:59:59,750 --> 01:59:57,810

minted in the USA

2703

02:00:01,250 --> 01:59:59,760

our Trump dollars commemorate president

2704

02:00:02,959 --> 02:00:01,260

Trump's patriotic stand

2705

02:00:05,180 --> 02:00:02,969

order your Trump dollar collection today

2706

02:00:07,760 --> 02:00:05,190

in time for Christmas delivery at truc

2707

02:00:11,090 --> 02:00:07,770

dollars on us that's drug dollar dodging

2708

02:00:13,399 --> 02:00:11,100

us when you have sleep apnea traveling

2709

02:00:15,979 --> 02:00:13,409

can be a real drag because you have to

2710

02:00:17,689 --> 02:00:15,989

drag your big bulky home CPAP device

2711

02:00:20,149 --> 02:00:17,699

with you everywhere you go

2712

02:00:22,220 --> 02:00:20,159

but not anymore now you can travel

2713

02:00:24,140 --> 02:00:22,230

easily and sleep comfortably anywhere

2714

02:00:26,750 --> 02:00:24,150

thanks to transcend the world's very

2715

02:00:29,090 --> 02:00:26,760

first mini CPAP and right now you can

2716

02:00:57,939 --> 02:00:29,100

try transcend absolutely risk-free for

2717

02:01:10,370 --> 02:01:08,209

1-800-920-2262 five three six nine if

2718

02:01:12,350 --> 02:01:10,380

you or someone you care about loves

2719

02:01:14,930 --> 02:01:12,360

outdoor adventure then check out

2720

02:01:16,010 --> 02:01:14,940

slingbow dot-com for some unique holiday

2721

02:01:19,490 --> 02:01:16,020

gift ideas

2722

02:01:21,620 --> 02:01:19,500

that's slingbow comm where we have some

2723

02:01:24,320 --> 02:01:21,630

innovative new products for the archer

2724

02:01:27,169 --> 02:01:24,330

hunter or bow fishing enthusiast in your

2725

02:01:29,600 --> 02:01:27,179

family now through January use the promo

2726  
02:01:32,330 --> 02:01:29,610  
code holiday to get free shipping in the

2727  
02:01:35,240 --> 02:01:32,340  
US or Canada and from all of us at

2728  
02:01:41,479 --> 02:01:35,250  
slingbow industries have a safe joyous

2729  
02:01:43,669 --> 02:01:41,489  
and peaceful holiday season we'd like to

2730  
02:01:46,189 --> 02:01:43,679  
hear from you if you have a comment or

2731  
02:01:47,629 --> 02:01:46,199  
question about the para cast send it to

2732  
02:01:53,449 --> 02:01:47,639  
news at the

2733  
02:01:56,419 --> 02:01:53,459  
cast dot-com and don't forget to visit

2734  
02:02:01,459 --> 02:01:56,429  
our famous para cast community forums at

2735  
02:02:03,439 --> 02:02:01,469  
forum dot the para cast dot-com okay

2736  
02:02:08,689 --> 02:02:03,449  
there a point here for the mantle

2737  
02:02:11,870 --> 02:02:08,699  
they're wearing mittens not gloves very

2738  
02:02:14,270 --> 02:02:11,880

close and the children wanted to climb

2739

02:02:17,179 --> 02:02:14,280

the fence to get into the field the mom

2740

02:02:21,949 --> 02:02:17,189

held them back at this point these the

2741

02:02:24,739 --> 02:02:21,959

men watch this thing off once he had

2742

02:02:26,540 --> 02:02:24,749

came and now we interview this lady and

2743

02:02:28,189 --> 02:02:26,550

all the children even interview one of

2744

02:02:30,979 --> 02:02:28,199

the children's friends now he hadn't

2745

02:02:32,479 --> 02:02:30,989

been a witness the event what he'd been

2746

02:02:35,569 --> 02:02:32,489

playing with the children when he'd gone

2747

02:02:39,290 --> 02:02:35,579

on to his own house for lunch and then

2748

02:02:41,600 --> 02:02:39,300

come back and he was a bit miffed that

2749

02:02:44,330 --> 02:02:41,610

he had witnessed it but he told us you

2750

02:02:46,129 --> 02:02:44,340

know about all the excitement now this

2751  
02:02:47,989 --> 02:02:46,139  
was a mining community there was coal

2752  
02:02:50,419 --> 02:02:47,999  
mines a big coal mining industry in the

2753  
02:02:52,339 --> 02:02:50,429  
area on it was at the time and whilst

2754  
02:02:54,739 --> 02:02:52,349  
this is not scientific I grew up in a

2755  
02:02:57,919 --> 02:02:54,749  
very similar environment my father

2756  
02:03:01,009 --> 02:02:57,929  
worked down the clock his life and the

2757  
02:03:02,870 --> 02:03:01,019  
title of people I've grown up with so we

2758  
02:03:05,000 --> 02:03:02,880  
came to the conclusion that you know

2759  
02:03:06,889 --> 02:03:05,010  
this story was either Reno or they were

2760  
02:03:09,439 --> 02:03:06,899  
light and they couldn't find any reason

2761  
02:03:11,600 --> 02:03:09,449  
why they were lying at all but what did

2762  
02:03:13,339 --> 02:03:11,610  
perplex Missy's Westerman was the fact

2763  
02:03:16,310 --> 02:03:13,349

that this was a lovely summer's day

2764

02:03:18,199 --> 02:03:16,320

lots of people what about that is a main

2765

02:03:21,709 --> 02:03:18,209

motorway what you probably call a

2766

02:03:25,069 --> 02:03:21,719

highway right next to them yet nobody

2767

02:03:27,020 --> 02:03:25,079

else came forward nobody she expected it

2768

02:03:30,589 --> 02:03:27,030

to be in the newspaper the next day or

2769

02:03:32,359 --> 02:03:30,599

on TV or whatever not a thing and down

2770

02:03:34,339 --> 02:03:32,369

the years we would run the story a

2771

02:03:37,699 --> 02:03:34,349

couple of times in the in the local

2772

02:03:39,469 --> 02:03:37,709

press and we've had no more feedback so

2773

02:03:41,209 --> 02:03:39,479

it was one that's always stuck with me I

2774

02:03:43,069 --> 02:03:41,219

get him you can call it your best on

2775

02:03:45,529 --> 02:03:43,079

whatever you and it's what's always

2776

02:03:48,020 --> 02:03:45,539

stuck in my head the other part of the

2777

02:03:49,250 --> 02:03:48,030

question is you know is that an incident

2778

02:03:54,109 --> 02:03:49,260

you've been involved with us being

2779

02:03:57,169 --> 02:03:54,119

explained found to be fake well you know

2780

02:03:59,359 --> 02:03:57,179

I was involved rightly or wrongly with

2781

02:04:01,040 --> 02:03:59,369

the alien autopsy film and of course

2782

02:04:02,710 --> 02:04:01,050

after many years

2783

02:04:05,840 --> 02:04:02,720

took me many years of extensive research

2784

02:04:07,220 --> 02:04:05,850

working with colleagues at times in

2785

02:04:09,650 --> 02:04:07,230

different parts of the world but

2786

02:04:11,810 --> 02:04:09,660

eventually I got to the bottom of it all

2787

02:04:14,090 --> 02:04:11,820

it was one big hopes made for Molly I

2788

02:04:17,450 --> 02:04:14,100

know the man that that led the team that

2789

02:04:20,900 --> 02:04:17,460

faked it most of the ins and outs of how

2790

02:04:23,000 --> 02:04:20,910

it was made and of course in 1995 itself

2791

02:04:25,760 --> 02:04:23,010

was a huge phenomenon around the world

2792

02:04:28,910 --> 02:04:25,770

it was on Fox TV in the United States

2793

02:04:31,790 --> 02:04:28,920

from channel 4 here newspapers magazines

2794

02:04:35,000 --> 02:04:31,800

I mean you name it I got quite a lot of

2795

02:04:37,640 --> 02:04:35,010

stick for being involved in it from from

2796

02:04:40,250 --> 02:04:37,650

all quarters because rightly or wrongly

2797

02:04:42,140 --> 02:04:40,260

what I did publicly I tended to support

2798

02:04:45,380 --> 02:04:42,150

the gentleman and released it which was

2799

02:04:47,510 --> 02:04:45,390

Ray Santilli but that was something I

2800

02:04:49,310 --> 02:04:47,520

get on purpose because behind the scenes

2801  
02:04:50,960 --> 02:04:49,320  
I was trying to figure out what was what

2802  
02:04:52,640 --> 02:04:50,970  
was going on I was working with

2803  
02:04:55,430 --> 02:04:52,650  
colleagues done it to different parts of

2804  
02:04:57,530 --> 02:04:55,440  
the world so there was too soft sides to

2805  
02:04:59,270 --> 02:04:57,540  
my research there was the public one and

2806  
02:05:01,430 --> 02:04:59,280  
that was the one that I kept secret from

2807  
02:05:03,830 --> 02:05:01,440  
Ray Santilli you know I've even heard

2808  
02:05:06,350 --> 02:05:03,840  
from him this this year you know it

2809  
02:05:08,360 --> 02:05:06,360  
never stops but it is our hopes there

2810  
02:05:10,940 --> 02:05:08,370  
are people who still believe it's

2811  
02:05:14,390 --> 02:05:10,950  
authentic but it's not it is one big

2812  
02:05:17,030 --> 02:05:14,400  
hoax it was a sensation at the time they

2813  
02:05:19,610 --> 02:05:17,040

have the the one that I I think it's

2814

02:05:21,520 --> 02:05:19,620

back to one of my top 10 and then is

2815

02:05:24,890 --> 02:05:21,530

something else that turned out to be a

2816

02:05:26,860 --> 02:05:24,900

huge money-making hopes and and I hope

2817

02:05:29,510 --> 02:05:26,870

that answers the gentleman's question

2818

02:05:32,390 --> 02:05:29,520

believe you have a book on that but is

2819

02:05:34,280 --> 02:05:32,400

there and isn't done there's a site by I

2820

02:05:37,220 --> 02:05:34,290

forgot now the model maker doesn't here

2821

02:05:39,380 --> 02:05:37,230

but a film or a sign out from if someone

2822

02:05:43,070 --> 02:05:39,390

wants more information on that that hoax

2823

02:05:45,620 --> 02:05:43,080

a book about it's called possible alien

2824

02:05:47,570 --> 02:05:45,630

autopsy it's available online

2825

02:05:49,630 --> 02:05:47,580

the gentleman who led the team at fake

2826

02:05:52,670 --> 02:05:49,640

titties cause we're asking hilarious

2827

02:05:54,890 --> 02:05:52,680

spin-offs is a character he's alright

2828

02:05:57,320 --> 02:05:54,900

you know even the first train is a young

2829

02:05:59,750 --> 02:05:57,330

man to be a auto mechanic then want to

2830

02:06:02,390 --> 02:05:59,760

be a magician which he still is he's a

2831

02:06:05,830 --> 02:06:02,400

piece of working magician he also is a

2832

02:06:08,330 --> 02:06:05,840

filmmaker businessman so he's got many

2833

02:06:10,010 --> 02:06:08,340

many different talents too

2834

02:06:12,140 --> 02:06:10,020

it's a long story of how he became

2835

02:06:13,520 --> 02:06:12,150

involved with Ray Santilli and and he

2836

02:06:17,060 --> 02:06:13,530

made the film you know

2837

02:06:21,590 --> 02:06:17,070

and so 'is the guy that made it just so

2838

02:06:24,410 --> 02:06:21,600

happened his friend was a sculptor some

2839

02:06:28,400 --> 02:06:24,420

repute his friend you know sculpted the

2840

02:06:31,730 --> 02:06:28,410

dummy's made they made and it was all

2841

02:06:33,560 --> 02:06:31,740

planned you know the Spirit is

2842

02:06:35,690 --> 02:06:33,570

girlfriend at the time he studied the

2843

02:06:38,770 --> 02:06:35,700

medical side of things so they got that

2844

02:06:40,850 --> 02:06:38,780

right all the props were hired from

2845

02:06:42,800 --> 02:06:40,860

different places and sent to different

2846

02:06:45,410 --> 02:06:42,810

addresses nobody could you know

2847

02:06:47,500 --> 02:06:45,420

cross-check so it was planned very oh

2848

02:06:49,640 --> 02:06:47,510

and I've seen all of your offices

2849

02:06:51,500 --> 02:06:49,650

information on this he's you know he

2850

02:06:54,680 --> 02:06:51,510

kept a diary at the time I've seen all

2851  
02:07:00,500 --> 02:06:54,690  
his research files he did you know

2852  
02:07:03,350 --> 02:07:00,510  
paintings about the subject to give him

2853  
02:07:06,380 --> 02:07:03,360  
an idea of what to do a storyboard you

2854  
02:07:09,170 --> 02:07:06,390  
might say and huge research files I mean

2855  
02:07:11,450 --> 02:07:09,180  
folders upon folders of them faxes from

2856  
02:07:17,480 --> 02:07:11,460  
Kodak and all host of other things

2857  
02:07:19,130 --> 02:07:17,490  
so it was a hoax that's Sporus now he's

2858  
02:07:23,480 --> 02:07:19,140  
trying to set the record straight

2859  
02:07:26,420 --> 02:07:23,490  
because according to him they didn't

2860  
02:07:28,550 --> 02:07:26,430  
make it for any the original idea was to

2861  
02:07:31,670 --> 02:07:28,560  
release it and then six months later

2862  
02:07:34,250 --> 02:07:31,680  
maybe you know hope their hands say look

2863  
02:07:36,680 --> 02:07:34,260

how well we did but recently you know

2864

02:07:39,230 --> 02:07:36,690

cried wolf saw spirits just went on

2865

02:07:41,780 --> 02:07:39,240

playing left him to it he was amazed

2866

02:07:43,910 --> 02:07:41,790

when when he found looked into how much

2867

02:07:47,690 --> 02:07:43,920

money that had been made of it so it was

2868

02:07:50,390 --> 02:07:47,700

not after any financial reward he's just

2869

02:07:52,760 --> 02:07:50,400

trying to set the record straight he's

2870

02:07:55,880 --> 02:07:52,770

working on his own book I have read some

2871

02:07:58,190 --> 02:07:55,890

of it it's not finished so he you know

2872

02:08:02,570 --> 02:07:58,200

he is available you should interviewing

2873

02:08:05,780 --> 02:08:02,580

genius quarry I can assure you look it

2874

02:08:07,970 --> 02:08:05,790

is a hoax and you know there are people

2875

02:08:10,040 --> 02:08:07,980

who will not believe yourselves no

2876

02:08:13,060 --> 02:08:10,050

matter what I say or what Speer offices

2877

02:08:16,550 --> 02:08:13,070

or anyone else them otherwise that's

2878

02:08:18,860 --> 02:08:16,560

right isn't that really part and part of

2879

02:08:22,100 --> 02:08:18,870

what we see in the UFO field over the

2880

02:08:24,340 --> 02:08:22,110

years we expose a hoax it's gone

2881

02:08:26,640 --> 02:08:24,350

complete we know this is fake and that

2882

02:08:29,550 --> 02:08:26,650

just keeps coming back

2883

02:08:32,880 --> 02:08:29,560

and I'll give you one example of a case

2884

02:08:35,490 --> 02:08:32,890

that seems to return all the time is ask

2885

02:08:39,030 --> 02:08:35,500

tech New Mexico and there's a million

2886

02:08:40,680 --> 02:08:39,040

reasons why I think that there's no

2887

02:08:44,610 --> 02:08:40,690

Providence to that story

2888

02:08:46,250 --> 02:08:44,620

in fact we had some one retired engineer

2889

02:08:50,370 --> 02:08:46,260

who lived in Aztec

2890

02:08:54,570 --> 02:08:50,380

back in 1948 he went to a class reunion

2891

02:08:57,200 --> 02:08:54,580

and asked all the people he knew did

2892

02:09:03,410 --> 02:08:57,210

this happen nobody remembers it the

2893

02:09:06,530 --> 02:09:03,420

incident didn't occur to anyone until

2894

02:09:10,380 --> 02:09:06,540

the Scully book was written a

2895

02:09:12,650 --> 02:09:10,390

best-seller by the way well yeah it's

2896

02:09:16,680 --> 02:09:12,660

the will to believe for whatever reason

2897

02:09:20,100 --> 02:09:16,690

Jean could you know there is no reason

2898

02:09:22,110 --> 02:09:20,110

not to Bill Eva and you know the

2899

02:09:23,790 --> 02:09:22,120

gentleman here now he has a Facebook

2900

02:09:25,920 --> 02:09:23,800

page all about the angle in autopsy

2901

02:09:29,070 --> 02:09:25,930

filmin East is he's questioned me

2902

02:09:32,640 --> 02:09:29,080

extensively and after I've answered you

2903

02:09:37,560 --> 02:09:32,650

know all these questions I've had to say

2904

02:09:39,960 --> 02:09:37,570

I don't know I wanted it and he he you

2905

02:09:41,460 --> 02:09:39,970

know some chilly himself as all has come

2906

02:09:44,340 --> 02:09:41,470

out with a different story

2907

02:09:46,050 --> 02:09:44,350

but of course when that happens then of

2908

02:09:48,450 --> 02:09:46,060

course the men in what game Volvo

2909

02:09:52,950 --> 02:09:48,460

government cover-up so I ain't know and

2910

02:09:54,810 --> 02:09:52,960

then it's just you know why people you

2911

02:09:57,870 --> 02:09:54,820

know want to believe I mean that you

2912

02:09:59,570 --> 02:09:57,880

know I make many his package um enough

2913

02:10:06,300 --> 02:09:59,580

believe his name is Glenn Strickland

2914

02:10:09,090 --> 02:10:06,310

lovely guy foundation we were offered

2915

02:10:11,790 --> 02:10:09,100

someone from this foundation very

2916

02:10:14,700 --> 02:10:11,800

recently to come on the power cast got

2917

02:10:20,890 --> 02:10:14,710

more come with the panto Curtis Collins

2918

02:10:20,900 --> 02:10:29,070

[Music]

2919

02:10:36,760 --> 02:10:32,990

thank you for listening to GCN

2920

02:10:39,650 --> 02:10:36,770

be sure to visit [GCN live.com](http://GCN.live.com) today

2921

02:10:41,900 --> 02:10:39,660

water is the single most important thing

2922

02:10:44,240 --> 02:10:41,910

your body needs so you want to be sure

2923

02:10:46,970 --> 02:10:44,250

it's the best for you and your family

2924

02:10:49,280 --> 02:10:46,980

since 2005 thousands have depended on

2925

02:10:51,020 --> 02:10:49,290

Berkey purified water the Berkey guy

2926

02:10:54,020 --> 02:10:51,030

provides the lowest priced filtration

2927

02:10:56,630 --> 02:10:54,030

systems and every size for incredibly

2928

02:10:59,540 --> 02:10:56,640

delicious water now and in an emergency

2929

02:11:01,640 --> 02:10:59,550

get to go Bertie calm or call eight

2930

02:11:03,830 --> 02:11:01,650

seven seven eight eight six three six

2931

02:11:06,680 --> 02:11:03,840

five three eight seven seven eight eight

2932

02:11:09,320 --> 02:11:06,690

six three six five three go Bertie calm

2933

02:11:11,000 --> 02:11:09,330

fully cooked ready to eat bacon I'm

2934

02:11:13,190 --> 02:11:11,010

talking thick meaty center-cut

2935

02:11:16,550 --> 02:11:13,200

presidential bacon savory and delicious

2936

02:11:19,040 --> 02:11:16,560

I buy some I use some I store some

2937

02:11:20,300 --> 02:11:19,050

awesome no refrigeration needed with a

2938

02:11:23,450 --> 02:11:20,310

ten year shelf-life

2939

02:11:25,850 --> 02:11:23,460

NASA pack technology bacon fully cooked

2940

02:11:28,150 --> 02:11:25,860

fully hydrated ready-to-eat right from

2941

02:11:31,010 --> 02:11:28,160

the pack bacon or warm and served

2942

02:11:33,650 --> 02:11:31,020

life-saving ready to eat bacon ten year

2943

02:11:38,320 --> 02:11:33,660

shelf-life bacon ships free at fully

2944

02:11:42,580 --> 02:11:38,330

cooked bacon com fully cooked bacon calm

2945

02:11:45,410 --> 02:11:42,590

how did you become addicted a friend

2946

02:11:48,890 --> 02:11:45,420

were you at a party and someone said hey

2947

02:11:51,080 --> 02:11:48,900

try this then you got the cold sweats

2948

02:11:54,890 --> 02:11:51,090

and started shaking and the more you did

2949

02:11:56,770 --> 02:11:54,900

it the more it didn't work so you switch

2950

02:12:00,740 --> 02:11:56,780

to the needle now you're a trainwreck

2951

02:12:02,810 --> 02:12:00,750

drinking drugging broke your family

2952

02:12:05,570 --> 02:12:02,820

hates you and you hate you

2953

02:12:07,730 --> 02:12:05,580

get out of your hell on earth now call

2954

02:12:10,190 --> 02:12:07,740

the detox and treatment helpline today

2955

02:12:12,350 --> 02:12:10,200

for immediate help in many cases your

2956

02:12:14,600 --> 02:12:12,360

insurance may cover the costs we can't

2957

02:12:16,670 --> 02:12:14,610

guarantee it but we can guarantee we

2958

02:12:18,500 --> 02:12:16,680

have what you need to change your life

2959

02:12:22,250 --> 02:12:18,510

for the better pick up your cell phone

2960

02:12:25,160 --> 02:12:22,260

and call right now eight five five seven

2961

02:12:28,580 --> 02:12:25,170

hundred to nine seven nine eight five

2962

02:12:31,940 --> 02:12:28,590

five seven hundred to nine seven nine

2963

02:12:35,480 --> 02:12:31,950

eight five five seven hundred to nine

2964

02:12:39,200 --> 02:12:35,490

seven nine that's eight five five seven

2965

02:12:41,720 --> 02:12:39,210

hundred twenty-nine seventy nine heart

2966

02:12:43,160 --> 02:12:41,730

disease is on the rise clogged arteries

2967

02:12:44,959 --> 02:12:43,170

high blood pressure and high cholesterol

2968

02:12:46,520 --> 02:12:44,969

levels may not be

2969

02:12:48,950 --> 02:12:46,530

we'll be detected by you but the

2970

02:12:50,959 --> 02:12:48,960

symptoms are there loss of energy blood

2971

02:12:53,479 --> 02:12:50,969

sugar spikes and drops poor circulation

2972

02:12:54,770 --> 02:12:53,489

and irregular heartbeat are just a few

2973

02:12:57,200 --> 02:12:54,780

of these that can alert you that

2974

02:12:59,390 --> 02:12:57,210

something is wrong here how heart and

2975

02:13:01,310 --> 02:12:59,400

body extract is making a difference in

2976

02:13:03,140 --> 02:13:01,320

thousands of people's lives across

2977

02:13:05,419 --> 02:13:03,150

America I am blood pressure has

2978

02:13:07,279 --> 02:13:05,429

normalized my diabetes has totally

2979

02:13:08,930 --> 02:13:07,289

improved if you want to tell me now how

2980

02:13:10,549 --> 02:13:08,940

much Shelby I look and I'm tuned

2981

02:13:12,169 --> 02:13:10,559

everyone how much healthier I feel I

2982

02:13:14,299 --> 02:13:12,179

recommend heart and body extracts with

2983

02:13:16,700 --> 02:13:14,309

everyone anybody over 40 and the North

2984

02:13:18,830 --> 02:13:16,710

American continent should be using this

2985

02:13:20,689 --> 02:13:18,840

product as a preventative to keep their

2986

02:13:22,609 --> 02:13:20,699

cardiovascular system healthy

2987

02:13:24,439 --> 02:13:22,619

order your two months supply today by

2988

02:13:26,779 --> 02:13:24,449

calling a six six two nine five five

2989

02:13:29,060 --> 02:13:26,789

three zero five that's eight six six two

2990

02:13:32,330 --> 02:13:29,070

nine five five three zero five or order

2991

02:13:34,459 --> 02:13:32,340

online HB extract calm heart and body

2992

02:13:38,029 --> 02:13:34,469

extract eight six six two nine five five

2993

02:13:39,979 --> 02:13:38,039

three zero five four HP extract calm if

2994

02:13:42,229 --> 02:13:39,989

you're eighty five or younger

2995

02:13:44,209 --> 02:13:42,239

would you like peace of mind and comfort

2996

02:13:46,609 --> 02:13:44,219

for your family we're final expense

2997

02:13:48,739 --> 02:13:46,619

direct with an urgent message for you

2998

02:13:50,689 --> 02:13:48,749

the average funeral today costs over

2999

02:13:52,489 --> 02:13:50,699

eight thousand dollars but the most

3000

02:13:55,189 --> 02:13:52,499

you'll get from government benefits is

3001

02:13:57,680 --> 02:13:55,199

two hundred fifty five dollars how will

3002

02:13:59,989 --> 02:13:57,690

your family pay the difference we can

3003

02:14:02,419 --> 02:13:59,999

help our senior plans start as low as

3004

02:14:04,609 --> 02:14:02,429

just a dollar a day and pay up to thirty

3005

02:14:07,580 --> 02:14:04,619

thousand dollars for a funeral and other

3006

02:14:09,859 --> 02:14:07,590

final expenses peace of mind is easy

3007

02:14:12,500 --> 02:14:09,869

there's no medical exam you'll have

3008

02:14:14,180 --> 02:14:12,510

lifetime coverage and your plan can't be

3009

02:14:16,250 --> 02:14:14,190

canceled as long as you pay your

3010

02:14:19,129 --> 02:14:16,260

premiums call now for free information

3011

02:14:21,410 --> 02:14:19,139

about our senior plans answer a few

3012

02:14:23,750 --> 02:14:21,420

simple questions and receive approval

3013

02:14:25,580 --> 02:14:23,760

right on the phone plus call right now

3014

02:14:27,350 --> 02:14:25,590

and we'll give you a discount

3015

02:14:30,770 --> 02:14:27,360

prescription card for free

3016

02:14:32,839 --> 02:14:30,780

call 857 zero one fifty eight that's

3017

02:14:35,629 --> 02:14:32,849

eight hundred five five seven zero one

3018

02:14:39,520 --> 02:14:35,639

58 again eight hundred five five seven

3019

02:14:43,800 --> 02:14:41,790

[Music]

3020

02:14:46,200 --> 02:14:43,810

this is Leslie Kane and I'm with the

3021

02:14:51,360 --> 02:14:46,210

Coalition for freedom of information and

3022

02:14:53,310 --> 02:14:51,370

you are listening to the podcast old UFO

3023

02:14:55,590 --> 02:14:53,320

tales never die now I would have thought

3024

02:14:59,700 --> 02:14:55,600

that the Georgia Dempsie case died years

3025

02:15:02,460 --> 02:14:59,710

ago as we know our old friend the late

3026

02:15:06,240 --> 02:15:02,470

Jim Mosely actually published at George

3027

02:15:09,120 --> 02:15:06,250

Adamski expose Edition back in 1957

3028

02:15:11,670 --> 02:15:09,130

we've got the text of it linked online

3029

02:15:14,220 --> 02:15:11,680

at the Jim Mosley com website thanks to

3030

02:15:17,850 --> 02:15:14,230

Kirk Collins by the way for putting up

3031

02:15:20,070 --> 02:15:17,860

all that material and Jim did a really

3032

02:15:22,580 --> 02:15:20,080

credible job with the writers he was

3033

02:15:25,410 --> 02:15:22,590

working with with no budget whatever

3034

02:15:27,510 --> 02:15:25,420

really pulling apart the Adamski story

3035

02:15:30,020 --> 02:15:27,520

even the people who supposedly were

3036

02:15:33,240 --> 02:15:30,030

witnesses didn't really witness anything

3037

02:15:35,780 --> 02:15:33,250

but the case never dies

3038

02:15:39,000 --> 02:15:35,790

we had Timothy good on the show a couple

3039

02:15:41,370 --> 02:15:39,010

of three years ago and he seems to

3040

02:15:43,050 --> 02:15:41,380

believe in a damn ski now then we have

3041

02:15:45,000 --> 02:15:43,060

this foundation or something where they

3042

02:15:48,690 --> 02:15:45,010

offered me someone that representative

3043

02:15:50,880 --> 02:15:48,700

and I had some back-and-forth with the

3044

02:15:53,280 --> 02:15:50,890

person who wrote me and none of the

3045

02:15:57,120 --> 02:15:53,290

things none of the facts that exposed

3046

02:15:59,250 --> 02:15:57,130

Adamski were even on their radar they

3047

02:16:01,920 --> 02:15:59,260

never heard of it they heard one version

3048

02:16:05,040 --> 02:16:01,930

of the case being a damn skis version

3049

02:16:07,140 --> 02:16:05,050

and all the expose the photographs and

3050

02:16:08,490 --> 02:16:07,150

everything else they knew nothing about

3051

02:16:11,310 --> 02:16:08,500

it and we're talking about something

3052

02:16:12,780 --> 02:16:11,320

that happened decades ago the issue

3053

02:16:21,780 --> 02:16:12,790

should have been over and done with and

3054

02:16:23,730 --> 02:16:21,790

that's what happens in this field I met

3055

02:16:27,210 --> 02:16:23,740

a few years bucky's from the continental

3056

02:16:29,460 --> 02:16:27,220

Europe know a book about Adamski like I

3057

02:16:32,070 --> 02:16:29,470

said I met Glenn step in many years

3058

02:16:35,610 --> 02:16:32,080

Bucky at a conference in düsseldorf in

3059

02:16:37,980 --> 02:16:35,620

Germany and even ones dearest ones the

3060

02:16:40,170 --> 02:16:37,990

George Adamski foundation so you know

3061

02:16:43,130 --> 02:16:40,180

the will to believe is their gene and

3062

02:16:45,210 --> 02:16:43,140

and there's no matter what you say to

3063

02:16:47,130 --> 02:16:45,220

these people who believe in these

3064

02:16:50,160 --> 02:16:47,140

incidents will change their mind you

3065

02:16:51,630 --> 02:16:50,170

know it's as simple as now on and and

3066

02:16:54,510 --> 02:16:51,640

it's something we have to be aware of

3067

02:16:56,160 --> 02:16:54,520

and again move on you know

3068

02:16:58,320 --> 02:16:56,170

why are you gonna waste your time trying

3069

02:17:01,980 --> 02:16:58,330

to convince somebody when no matter what

3070

02:17:04,920 --> 02:17:01,990

you say we'll do that you know so slide

3071

02:17:08,100 --> 02:17:04,930

with the gentlemen here in the UK firmly

3072

02:17:10,230 --> 02:17:08,110

believes in the alien autopsy film he's

3073

02:17:13,500 --> 02:17:10,240

not alone there's a small band of them

3074

02:17:16,500 --> 02:17:13,510

but they won't listen so if they won't

3075

02:17:18,330 --> 02:17:16,510

listen then I'm sorry gentlemen but you

3076

02:17:20,940 --> 02:17:18,340

know again I've got better things to do

3077

02:17:22,650 --> 02:17:20,950

with my time enough I'll move on all the

3078

02:17:25,020 --> 02:17:22,660

evidence that I've accumulated was

3079

02:17:25,710 --> 02:17:25,030

published in my book it's there if you

3080

02:17:28,140 --> 02:17:25,720

want to buy it

3081

02:17:30,150 --> 02:17:28,150

I'll even make it free to anyone the

3082

02:17:32,490 --> 02:17:30,160

cult ask me I'll send them a copy on

3083

02:17:35,160 --> 02:17:32,500

email you know it's as simple as that

3084

02:17:37,710 --> 02:17:35,170

I'm not paid by the government of being

3085

02:17:40,470 --> 02:17:37,720

accused of that in the past I'm some

3086

02:17:42,540 --> 02:17:40,480

kind of government informant I wish I

3087

02:17:44,850 --> 02:17:42,550

was you know I'm that age now I should

3088

02:17:47,040 --> 02:17:44,860

be drawing my pension where's my pension

3089

02:17:49,110 --> 02:17:47,050

it's not in my bank account which is

3090

02:17:51,450 --> 02:17:49,120

ironic because one the alien autopsy

3091

02:17:53,280 --> 02:17:51,460

film came out I was even accused of

3092

02:17:54,810 --> 02:17:53,290

being racist until his accomplice and

3093

02:17:57,330 --> 02:17:54,820

being on his payroll

3094

02:17:59,340 --> 02:17:57,340

again that was on his payroll I don't

3095

02:18:02,370 --> 02:17:59,350

which bank account he paid me to bill it

3096

02:18:07,410 --> 02:18:02,380

wasn't mine you know it's just nonsense

3097

02:18:09,990 --> 02:18:07,420

it really is you know that's it you're a

3098

02:18:11,520 --> 02:18:10,000

badge of honor that you're a government

3099

02:18:13,290 --> 02:18:11,530

agent because it means you have another

3100

02:18:14,850 --> 02:18:13,300

source of income hey that's good maybe

3101

02:18:16,920 --> 02:18:14,860

they're paying me enough money you know

3102

02:18:25,920 --> 02:18:16,930

another hundred thousand dollars a year

3103

02:18:29,550 --> 02:18:25,930

on the side that'd be nice you know

3104

02:18:32,820 --> 02:18:29,560

quite openly say on a video you know I

3105

02:18:38,750 --> 02:18:32,830

was inside inside of what you know like

3106

02:18:43,080 --> 02:18:38,760

I'm just retired I would you know I

3107

02:18:47,310 --> 02:18:43,090

worked in industry so it's a bizarre

3108

02:18:49,170 --> 02:18:47,320

part of the whole subject matter and you

3109

02:18:52,170 --> 02:18:49,180

know I would say the paranormal not just

3110

02:18:54,330 --> 02:18:52,180

use anything it's a it's a fact of life

3111

02:18:57,300 --> 02:18:54,340

we have to live with simple as that I

3112

02:18:59,370 --> 02:18:57,310

came across a passage in a jogger late

3113

02:19:00,990 --> 02:18:59,380

walking he was referring to someone he

3114

02:19:02,780 --> 02:19:01,000

didn't he didn't quote at least said

3115

02:19:06,680 --> 02:19:02,790

that a skeptic he noted that

3116

02:19:10,400 --> 02:19:06,690

that once a person accepts an unusual

3117

02:19:13,190 --> 02:19:10,410

belief that even if it's disproven that

3118

02:19:16,070 --> 02:19:13,200

their belief does not go back to the

3119

02:19:19,160 --> 02:19:16,080

baseline before so for example in George

3120

02:19:21,830 --> 02:19:19,170

Adamski they might grudgingly accept

3121

02:19:24,830 --> 02:19:21,840

that he was a hoaxer but they believed

3122

02:19:27,230 --> 02:19:24,840

the basic story that he said or at least

3123

02:19:31,310 --> 02:19:27,240

the possibility of a ambassador from

3124

02:19:34,910 --> 02:19:31,320

Venus so that's uh it seems to change

3125

02:19:36,530 --> 02:19:34,920

them fundamentally and especially if you

3126

02:19:40,400 --> 02:19:36,540

grow up with those beliefs it's really

3127

02:19:42,020 --> 02:19:40,410

hard for for someone to reset and say

3128

02:19:44,959 --> 02:19:42,030

well no this isn't true I mean it's

3129

02:19:46,839 --> 02:19:44,969

almost like a religious upbringing so if

3130

02:19:49,960 --> 02:19:46,849

I'm sure you've met people like that oh

3131

02:19:55,850 --> 02:19:53,090

from believing a whole range of things

3132

02:19:58,750 --> 02:19:55,860

that no matter what you say no matter

3133

02:20:01,640 --> 02:19:58,760

what proof you might offer for example

3134

02:20:04,370 --> 02:20:01,650

you know the mj-12 documents I think

3135

02:20:07,550 --> 02:20:04,380

they've been conclusively shown to be

3136

02:20:11,470 --> 02:20:07,560

fake but there are those that you know

3137

02:20:14,600 --> 02:20:11,480

oh yeah okay you know they make me fake

3138

02:20:16,940 --> 02:20:14,610

however I believe they were based on

3139

02:20:18,380 --> 02:20:16,950

real document so then we use that trick

3140

02:20:21,320 --> 02:20:18,390

it's like it's the same with the alien

3141

02:20:25,730 --> 02:20:21,330

autopsy film well yeah it may be a fake

3142

02:20:28,580 --> 02:20:25,740

but I really really did see a real film

3143

02:20:30,560 --> 02:20:28,590

and how do you remake you know how can

3144

02:20:32,270 --> 02:20:30,570

you win me in an argument like that they

3145

02:20:32,810 --> 02:20:32,280

they want to believe such things you

3146

02:20:36,470 --> 02:20:32,820

know

3147

02:20:39,740 --> 02:20:36,480

fair enough leave them to it it's a fact

3148

02:20:42,130 --> 02:20:39,750

of the subject I'm afraid and we have to

3149

02:20:46,700 --> 02:20:42,140

live with it there's a question that

3150

02:20:49,190 --> 02:20:46,710

from Angelo any asks when someone

3151  
02:20:51,890 --> 02:20:49,200  
presents a possible UFO case what do you

3152  
02:20:54,080 --> 02:20:51,900  
look for in terms of making sure it

3153  
02:20:57,020 --> 02:20:54,090  
isn't a waste of time how can you tell

3154  
02:20:59,180 --> 02:20:57,030  
if the person is not a cook or just

3155  
02:21:01,190 --> 02:20:59,190  
lacks critical thinking to determine if

3156  
02:21:03,490 --> 02:21:01,200  
something is truly anomalous and I want

3157  
02:21:05,990 --> 02:21:03,500  
to expand beyond that to ask you that

3158  
02:21:08,720 --> 02:21:06,000  
how do how do people interested in the

3159  
02:21:11,870 --> 02:21:08,730  
topic keep from investing and the wrong

3160  
02:21:12,210 --> 02:21:11,880  
authors and in cases like mj-12 or other

3161  
02:21:15,120 --> 02:21:12,220  
thing

3162  
02:21:18,719 --> 02:21:15,130  
occluded it so if you could just kind of

3163  
02:21:21,420 --> 02:21:18,729

provide some guidance there isn't it's

3164

02:21:24,469 --> 02:21:21,430

not easy a lot it's down to experience I

3165

02:21:27,030 --> 02:21:24,479

mean I consider myself fortunate when I

3166

02:21:29,729 --> 02:21:27,040

you know began my involvement in this

3167

02:21:33,750 --> 02:21:29,739

subject and one of the things they they

3168

02:21:35,729 --> 02:21:33,760

they talked top it was to know your

3169

02:21:40,349 --> 02:21:35,739

location where you live to begin with

3170

02:21:43,349 --> 02:21:40,359

know where your local airport is and so

3171

02:21:46,650 --> 02:21:43,359

on and and also know something about the

3172

02:21:48,150 --> 02:21:46,660

night sky for example even in the UK now

3173

02:21:50,519 --> 02:21:48,160

if you get up early morning

3174

02:21:53,700 --> 02:21:50,529

you know the Venus Jupiter in

3175

02:21:58,139 --> 02:21:53,710

conjunction you know like the next to

3176

02:21:58,889 --> 02:21:58,149

each other in the millions of miles

3177

02:22:01,950 --> 02:21:58,899

apart

3178

02:22:05,010 --> 02:22:01,960

and things like that so it all depends

3179

02:22:07,290 --> 02:22:05,020

on what cap psyching is reported to you

3180

02:22:09,599 --> 02:22:07,300

in the first place for example I know

3181

02:22:12,929 --> 02:22:09,609

where the airport is if somebody reports

3182

02:22:15,120 --> 02:22:12,939

submitting in flashing lights and 15

3183

02:22:18,559 --> 02:22:15,130

it's probably the inbound from Spain yes

3184

02:22:21,150 --> 02:22:18,569

it's as simple as that you know I know

3185

02:22:25,620 --> 02:22:21,160

somebody's you know I got up this

3186

02:22:26,420 --> 02:22:25,630

morning at 4:30 to miss these two huge

3187

02:22:31,590 --> 02:22:26,430

lights

3188

02:22:33,750 --> 02:22:31,600

it's Jupiter and so on but you can also

3189

02:22:36,420 --> 02:22:33,760

have someone that is a little bit shall

3190

02:22:38,880 --> 02:22:36,430

we say eccentric but nonetheless he's

3191

02:22:41,670 --> 02:22:38,890

telling the truth so a lot of it is down

3192

02:22:44,990 --> 02:22:41,680

to experience and is dependent on the

3193

02:22:48,840 --> 02:22:45,000

this unit comes to you for example

3194

02:22:50,910 --> 02:22:48,850

photographs today you know just recently

3195

02:22:54,179 --> 02:22:50,920

about for whatever reason a number of

3196

02:22:56,280 --> 02:22:54,189

alleged UFO photographs come my way and

3197

02:22:58,469 --> 02:22:56,290

one of the things I've said is that you

3198

02:23:01,110 --> 02:22:58,479

know you must look upon them in its epic

3199

02:23:03,599 --> 02:23:01,120

manner because of the software that is

3200

02:23:05,130 --> 02:23:03,609

available for home computers and so on

3201

02:23:08,370 --> 02:23:05,140

that they can make all kinds of things

3202

02:23:11,400 --> 02:23:08,380

so you automatically enough instances in

3203

02:23:13,830 --> 02:23:11,410

my opinion take a skeptical stares

3204

02:23:16,349 --> 02:23:13,840

whereas in the past that wasn't possible

3205

02:23:19,889 --> 02:23:16,359

fake photographs of course it was that

3206

02:23:20,519 --> 02:23:19,899

bit more difficult and so it just

3207

02:23:24,960 --> 02:23:20,529

depends

3208

02:23:29,490 --> 02:23:24,970

this is how it is how

3209

02:23:32,290 --> 02:23:29,500

and how you investigate and you know

3210

02:23:34,000 --> 02:23:32,300

some of it is experienced right I've

3211

02:23:37,510 --> 02:23:34,010

been involved for a long time I have

3212

02:23:39,219 --> 02:23:37,520

made mistakes along the way but that's

3213

02:23:42,519 --> 02:23:39,229

because I'm human you know I'm not

3214

02:23:45,219 --> 02:23:42,529

perfect and people will perpetrate

3215

02:23:47,769 --> 02:23:45,229

hoaxes for whatever reason you know

3216

02:23:50,950 --> 02:23:47,779

there's a hundred and one reasons why

3217

02:23:53,830 --> 02:23:50,960

the people perpetrate a hoax you know

3218

02:23:57,490 --> 02:23:53,840

you have to be on your guard and be

3219

02:24:01,120 --> 02:23:57,500

cautious but nonetheless you know we

3220

02:24:03,040 --> 02:24:01,130

have to remember that yeah you know do

3221

02:24:05,110 --> 02:24:03,050

we have a responsibility to point them

3222

02:24:08,349 --> 02:24:05,120

in the right direction and we're all

3223

02:24:10,920 --> 02:24:08,359

about hanging up the mj-12 documents I

3224

02:24:14,050 --> 02:24:10,930

speak to Stanton Friedman for example

3225

02:24:16,840 --> 02:24:14,060

let's go into mj-12 and other stuff

3226

02:24:19,660 --> 02:24:16,850

there our next segment the Philip mantel

3227

02:24:27,429 --> 02:24:19,670

in Kirk Collins and Jean Steinberger in

3228

02:24:27,439 --> 02:24:32,461

thank you for listening to GCN

3229

02:24:40,020 --> 02:24:37,801

visit GP and live.com today as you know

3230

02:24:42,810 --> 02:24:40,030

neighbors web-hosting can be pretty

3231

02:24:46,081 --> 02:24:42,820

cheap but not all hosting is the same

3232

02:24:48,810 --> 02:24:46,091

dream host wins best of awards year

3233

02:24:51,661 --> 02:24:48,820

after year you get unlimited disk space

3234

02:24:53,751 --> 02:24:51,671

unlimited bandwidth and even the low

3235

02:24:56,850 --> 02:24:53,761

cost plans put your sights on

3236

02:24:59,371 --> 02:24:56,860

high-performance SSDs well I know more

3237

02:25:02,640 --> 02:24:59,381

about what dream host has to offer go to

3238

02:25:07,411 --> 02:25:02,650

tech night outcome slash host once again

3239

02:25:09,150 --> 02:25:07,421

that's tech nikon comm slash host first

3240

02:25:11,220 --> 02:25:09,160

game attack of the rock codes and it was

3241

02:25:13,171 --> 02:25:11,230

a critically acclaimed success and now

3242

02:25:15,270 --> 02:25:13,181

there's the coming of the protectors a

3243

02:25:17,581 --> 02:25:15,280

former military intelligence man is

3244

02:25:19,381 --> 02:25:17,591

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

3245

02:25:21,810 --> 02:25:19,391

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

3246

02:25:23,520 --> 02:25:21,820

because evil forces on our distant

3247

02:25:26,190 --> 02:25:23,530

planet are planning to conquer the earth

3248

02:25:28,650 --> 02:25:26,200

this is gripping science fiction of the

3249

02:25:30,720 --> 02:25:28,660

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

3250

02:25:33,480 --> 02:25:30,730

and the coming of the protectors find

3251

02:25:37,110 --> 02:25:33,490

out more at rockets calm that's rock oh

3252

02:25:37,770 --> 02:25:37,120

it's ro ck on like des calm it's a

3253

02:25:39,360 --> 02:25:37,780

no-brainer

3254

02:25:41,100 --> 02:25:39,370

a big berkey water filter is the one you

3255

02:25:42,411 --> 02:25:41,110

need period you need a water filter that

3256

02:25:44,761 --> 02:25:42,421

removes chlorine fluoride

3257

02:25:47,041 --> 02:25:44,771

pharmaceuticals BPA and other endocrine

3258

02:25:48,871 --> 02:25:47,051

disruptors pesticides bacteria viruses

3259

02:25:50,581 --> 02:25:48,881

and much more right and does it all at

3260

02:25:52,350 --> 02:25:50,591

only 2 cents per gallon get the original

3261

02:25:54,541 --> 02:25:52,360

most trusted name in gravity water

3262

02:25:56,761 --> 02:25:54,551

filtration big berkey and now GCM

3263

02:25:59,220 --> 02:25:56,771

listeners receive 5% off ceramic filter

3264

02:26:01,411 --> 02:25:59,230

systems using code GCN call or click one

3265

02:26:03,301 --> 02:26:01,421

a seven seven nine nine Berkey or big

3266

02:26:06,030 --> 02:26:03,311

berkey water filters calm that's one

3267

02:26:08,280 --> 02:26:06,040

eight seven seven nine nine ber ke why

3268

02:26:10,470 --> 02:26:08,290

we all have heard about the benefits of

3269

02:26:13,980 --> 02:26:10,480

fish oils but what about the presence of

3270

02:26:15,900 --> 02:26:13,990

heavy metals PCBs dioxins fir'aun's and

3271

02:26:19,261 --> 02:26:15,910

other contaminants found in fatty

3272

02:26:21,990 --> 02:26:19,271

tissues of fish GCN team.com recognizes

3273

02:26:25,490 --> 02:26:22,000

this risk and offers IFOS certified

3274

02:26:29,341 --> 02:26:25,500

tested omega-3 fatty acids EPA DHA

3275

02:26:31,801 --> 02:26:29,351

insist on IFOS omega-3 fatty acid

3276

02:26:34,171 --> 02:26:31,811

certification get the best at GCN

3277

02:26:41,131 --> 02:26:34,181

team.com or call eight seven seven eight

3278

02:26:43,230 --> 02:26:41,141

seven eight forty 203 hi i'm rick asik

3279

02:26:44,581 --> 02:26:43,240

president of famous for work every new

3280

02:26:44,980 --> 02:26:44,591

parent dreams of bringing their baby

3281

02:26:46,870 --> 02:26:44,990

home

3282

02:26:49,600 --> 02:26:46,880

for the first time but some babies are

3283

02:26:50,080 --> 02:26:49,610

born too sick or too soon to come home

3284

02:26:52,390 --> 02:26:50,090

right away

3285

02:26:54,640 --> 02:26:52,400

that's why famous Fuller supports the

3286

02:26:56,190 --> 02:26:54,650

life-saving research and programs of the

3287

02:26:58,719 --> 02:26:56,200

March of Dimes the leading nonprofit

3288

02:27:00,730 --> 02:26:58,729

organization for pregnancy and baby

3289

02:27:02,950 --> 02:27:00,740

health help us give every baby a

3290

02:27:05,440 --> 02:27:02,960

fighting chance so that more babies can

3291

02:27:10,060 --> 02:27:05,450

come home healthy learn how at March of

3292

02:27:12,310 --> 02:27:10,070

Dimes org have you checked your Google

3293

02:27:14,080 --> 02:27:12,320

search results lately search results are

3294

02:27:15,940 --> 02:27:14,090

usually the first impression that people

3295

02:27:17,140 --> 02:27:15,950

form of you or your business so make

3296

02:27:19,990 --> 02:27:17,150

sure that they create a positive

3297

02:27:21,820 --> 02:27:20,000

impression with reputation defender com

3298

02:27:23,469 --> 02:27:21,830

what the internet says about you can

3299

02:27:25,080 --> 02:27:23,479

have a big impact on your life and your

3300

02:27:27,310 --> 02:27:25,090

livelihood even if it's not true

3301  
02:27:29,680 --> 02:27:27,320  
fortunately you can now control how you

3302  
02:27:32,830 --> 02:27:29,690  
look online and in online search results

3303  
02:27:34,750 --> 02:27:32,840  
with reputation defender com call 808

3304  
02:27:36,130 --> 02:27:34,760  
three one zero seven seventy one now

3305  
02:27:38,260 --> 02:27:36,140  
that's eight hundred eight three one

3306  
02:27:40,570 --> 02:27:38,270  
zero seven seventy one for your free

3307  
02:27:42,730 --> 02:27:40,580  
reputation analysis if you have negative

3308  
02:27:44,440 --> 02:27:42,740  
material from an ex-employee upset

3309  
02:27:46,510 --> 02:27:44,450  
patient or former client newspaper

3310  
02:27:48,010 --> 02:27:46,520  
article legal issues social media or

3311  
02:27:49,600 --> 02:27:48,020  
other source showing up in your search

3312  
02:27:52,570 --> 02:27:49,610  
results you can combine it with

3313  
02:27:54,670 --> 02:27:52,580

reputation defender com our dedicated

3314

02:27:56,290 --> 02:27:54,680

experts and patented technology can help

3315

02:27:59,200 --> 02:27:56,300

make your online search results look

3316

02:28:00,820 --> 02:27:59,210

their best called 881 zero seven seventy

3317

02:28:02,950 --> 02:28:00,830

one to learn more eight hundred eight

3318

02:28:04,000 --> 02:28:02,960

three one zero seven seventy one that's

3319

02:28:06,820 --> 02:28:04,010

eight hundred eighty three one zero

3320

02:28:09,940 --> 02:28:06,830

seven seventy one or visit reputation

3321

02:28:11,770 --> 02:28:09,950

defender com hi this is Ted Anderson I'm

3322

02:28:13,900 --> 02:28:11,780

here to tell you about GC and telecare

3323

02:28:16,210 --> 02:28:13,910

dot-com a team of board-certified

3324

02:28:19,600 --> 02:28:16,220

doctors assisting you 24 hours a day

3325

02:28:22,210 --> 02:28:19,610

seven days a week 365 days a year

3326

02:28:24,640 --> 02:28:22,220

within 15 minutes of registration care

3327

02:28:26,440 --> 02:28:24,650

your family can afford revolutionising

3328

02:28:28,540 --> 02:28:26,450

the healthcare industry virtual

3329

02:28:31,330 --> 02:28:28,550

consulting providing diagnosis of

3330

02:28:33,910 --> 02:28:31,340

non-emergency medical issues by phone or

3331

02:28:37,060 --> 02:28:33,920

secure video on computer or smart mobile

3332

02:28:47,410 --> 02:28:37,070

devices GC and telecom virtual care

3333

02:28:52,520 --> 02:28:50,690

this is Robert Hastings author of UFOs

3334

02:28:55,160 --> 02:28:52,530

and nukes and you're listening to the

3335

02:28:55,580 --> 02:28:55,170

podcast the gold standard of paranormal

3336

02:29:01,070 --> 02:28:55,590

radio

3337

02:29:06,389 --> 02:29:04,410

now one thing I like Stanton Friedman

3338

02:29:09,599 --> 02:29:06,399

I've known him for several decades I

3339

02:29:14,219 --> 02:29:09,609

think to the end of his days he will

3340

02:29:18,110 --> 02:29:14,229

never recant on mj-12 unless the person

3341

02:29:20,429 --> 02:29:18,120

who wrote mj-12 says hey there I did it

3342

02:29:23,219 --> 02:29:20,439

well yeah I mean he stands until this

3343

02:29:26,580 --> 02:29:23,229

day we'll we'll argue you know his case

3344

02:29:29,639 --> 02:29:26,590

that there are authentic despite all the

3345

02:29:32,429 --> 02:29:29,649

negative information about them that's

3346

02:29:37,200 --> 02:29:32,439

that's readily available similar rows

3347

02:29:43,110 --> 02:29:37,210

well you know and just recently I read a

3348

02:29:48,440 --> 02:29:43,120

quote in a newspaper saying that he had

3349

02:29:51,530 --> 02:29:48,450

it too feared with our space flights and

3350

02:29:55,230 --> 02:29:51,540

it's one of the reasons why half of the

3351

02:29:58,219 --> 02:29:55,240

missions to Mars have been a failure in

3352

02:30:00,630 --> 02:29:58,229

other words it wasn't down to equipment

3353

02:30:04,260 --> 02:30:00,640

you know they've been interviewed by the

3354

02:30:07,679 --> 02:30:04,270

aliens Thomas you I really did so I

3355

02:30:10,620 --> 02:30:07,689

emailed something and I sniff this

3356

02:30:14,010 --> 02:30:10,630

quotes it was correct and to my

3357

02:30:18,719 --> 02:30:14,020

amazement it said yes so there you go I

3358

02:30:20,370 --> 02:30:18,729

mean willing systems this bike makes a

3359

02:30:23,849 --> 02:30:20,380

we don't I think it's just part of human

3360

02:30:26,070 --> 02:30:23,859

nature we do you know I look upon my my

3361

02:30:27,690 --> 02:30:26,080

job was a UFO research it to try and do

3362

02:30:30,599 --> 02:30:27,700

the best job I can and make information

3363

02:30:32,340 --> 02:30:30,609

available and hopefully somebody

3364

02:30:34,290 --> 02:30:32,350

somewhere everybody able to make sense

3365

02:30:36,690 --> 02:30:34,300

of it yeah you know I'm not saying I can

3366

02:30:39,660 --> 02:30:36,700

I have my own opinions doesn't mean I'm

3367

02:30:41,250 --> 02:30:39,670

right boss I have my own conclusion they

3368

02:30:44,400 --> 02:30:41,260

have changed down the years and I'm sure

3369

02:30:47,910 --> 02:30:44,410

they'll change again before I shuffle

3370

02:30:50,340 --> 02:30:47,920

off this mortal coil but we shall see we

3371

02:30:52,980 --> 02:30:50,350

shall see but you're right you know no

3372

02:30:55,590 --> 02:30:52,990

matter what people like Stan who my you

3373

02:30:57,120 --> 02:30:55,600

know I know and respect will argue their

3374

02:30:59,519 --> 02:30:57,130

cause no matter what

3375

02:31:02,250 --> 02:30:59,529

simple as that I know I've been

3376

02:31:05,160 --> 02:31:02,260

following this thing for a long time and

3377

02:31:08,099 --> 02:31:05,170

I over the years have come to disbelieve

3378

02:31:10,620 --> 02:31:08,109

a lot of things in the UFO field that

3379

02:31:13,230 --> 02:31:10,630

I'm I've accepted early on because in

3380

02:31:16,020 --> 02:31:13,240

the early days you know I read

3381

02:31:19,160 --> 02:31:16,030

this stuff from major Donald Keough UFOs

3382

02:31:21,120 --> 02:31:19,170

or spaceships maybe they're from Mars

3383

02:31:22,860 --> 02:31:21,130

because they were talking about Mars

3384

02:31:25,830 --> 02:31:22,870

then no they're still we're talking

3385

02:31:28,440 --> 02:31:25,840

about the canals on Mars I think they

3386

02:31:30,690 --> 02:31:28,450

were steeped in the fiction writings of

3387

02:31:33,900 --> 02:31:30,700

Edgar Rice Burroughs and John Carter of

3388

02:31:36,801 --> 02:31:33,910

Mars and they were talking about this

3389

02:31:39,240 --> 02:31:36,811

stuff and even after we realized that

3390

02:31:41,580 --> 02:31:39,250

there's no evidence of life on Mars

3391

02:31:44,070 --> 02:31:41,590

except on the Supergirl TV show with the

3392

02:31:46,470 --> 02:31:44,080

Martian Manhunter character there's no

3393

02:31:48,631 --> 02:31:46,480

evidence of life on Mars oh by the way

3394

02:31:51,870 --> 02:31:48,641

they have them beneath of the surface of

3395

02:31:54,330 --> 02:31:51,880

the planet you know we still had the

3396

02:31:56,610 --> 02:31:54,340

theories voice by the people from the

3397

02:31:59,790 --> 02:31:56,620

50s like major Keyhoe nothing has

3398

02:32:02,671 --> 02:31:59,800

changed in the field we still talk about

3399

02:32:06,270 --> 02:32:02,681

disclosure do you think the government's

3400

02:32:08,850 --> 02:32:06,280

have anything whatever to disclose or

3401  
02:32:10,680 --> 02:32:08,860  
would they be put in the position where

3402  
02:32:15,051 --> 02:32:10,690  
they have no idea what's going on well

3403  
02:32:17,280 --> 02:32:15,061  
no I don't I mean disclosure chuckles I

3404  
02:32:19,470 --> 02:32:17,290  
may be fortunate because I've been

3405  
02:32:21,511 --> 02:32:19,480  
involved for so long but you have been

3406  
02:32:24,150 --> 02:32:21,521  
involved as long as I have you realize

3407  
02:32:27,750 --> 02:32:24,160  
that any inverted commas the disclosure

3408  
02:32:30,330 --> 02:32:27,760  
is was running circles I mean he pops up

3409  
02:32:33,211 --> 02:32:30,340  
maybe five or ten years not that long

3410  
02:32:34,801 --> 02:32:33,221  
ago it was operation right to know it

3411  
02:32:37,171 --> 02:32:34,811  
was the same thing it was disclosure

3412  
02:32:40,591 --> 02:32:37,181  
with a different name and it never comes

3413  
02:32:44,100 --> 02:32:40,601

we know you know government secrets it

3414

02:32:46,830 --> 02:32:44,110

is there you keep secrets it's the way

3415

02:32:49,200 --> 02:32:46,840

government's to you know work but just

3416

02:32:52,860 --> 02:32:49,210

because something is kept see doesn't

3417

02:32:54,930 --> 02:32:52,870

mean anything I had a friend who worked

3418

02:32:58,230 --> 02:32:54,940

in a textile mill and they used to make

3419

02:33:01,020 --> 02:32:58,240

cloth and he told me he said I've signed

3420

02:33:03,810 --> 02:33:01,030

the Official Secrets Act what for he

3421

02:33:06,301 --> 02:33:03,820

made what he said yeah some of the cloth

3422

02:33:08,970 --> 02:33:06,311

we make is actually used in military

3423

02:33:11,610 --> 02:33:08,980

uniforms so we have to sign the Official

3424

02:33:13,140 --> 02:33:11,620

Secrets Act so just because it's a

3425

02:33:16,740 --> 02:33:13,150

secret doesn't mean there's anything

3426  
02:33:20,700 --> 02:33:16,750  
sinister behind it I mean our Official

3427  
02:33:23,910 --> 02:33:20,710  
Secrets Act was in for the first world

3428  
02:33:26,551 --> 02:33:23,920  
war you know 100 years ago so it's well

3429  
02:33:27,059 --> 02:33:26,561  
out but it is the duty of government

3430  
02:33:29,219 --> 02:33:27,069  
stick

3431  
02:33:32,599 --> 02:33:29,229  
keep secrets doesn't necessarily mean

3432  
02:33:36,420 --> 02:33:32,609  
there's anything sinister it's being my

3433  
02:33:39,239 --> 02:33:36,430  
conclusion that they know less or maybe

3434  
02:33:43,139 --> 02:33:39,249  
just as much as we do but certainly not

3435  
02:33:45,119 --> 02:33:43,149  
necessarily anymore I'm gonna defy all

3436  
02:33:47,519 --> 02:33:45,129  
the ring awaits us there is some

3437  
02:33:50,250 --> 02:33:47,529  
interest that items in it but it's clear

3438  
02:33:52,139 --> 02:33:50,260

that the mod1 as baffled as the rest of

3439

02:33:56,069 --> 02:33:52,149

us because we don't have to be

3440

02:33:58,559 --> 02:33:56,079

investigate UFOs we investigate UFO

3441

02:34:01,109 --> 02:33:58,569

sighting that is a difference I can't

3442

02:34:03,420 --> 02:34:01,119

give you a UFO chaplain to investigate

3443

02:34:07,739 --> 02:34:03,430

and that's nothing I can show you under

3444

02:34:10,319 --> 02:34:07,749

the microscope but I can sightings the

3445

02:34:12,869 --> 02:34:10,329

two are entirely different and it's the

3446

02:34:14,189 --> 02:34:12,879

same with absolutely our government when

3447

02:34:16,500 --> 02:34:14,199

you look through their files they are

3448

02:34:18,290 --> 02:34:16,510

not only on the occasion when they have

3449

02:34:20,729 --> 02:34:18,300

taken an interest in certain events

3450

02:34:23,670 --> 02:34:20,739

they've got nothing that they can study

3451

02:34:25,949 --> 02:34:23,680

any differently than you or I can they

3452

02:34:28,679 --> 02:34:25,959

may have more resources and more money

3453

02:34:30,239 --> 02:34:28,689

but at the end of the day they do pretty

3454

02:34:32,689 --> 02:34:30,249

much the same as you or I would they

3455

02:34:37,699 --> 02:34:32,699

would speak to the witnesses and so on

3456

02:34:43,699 --> 02:34:40,910

so I don't know any more than US

3457

02:34:55,170 --> 02:34:43,709

[Music]

3458

02:34:57,300 --> 02:34:55,180

government they may be so really unless

3459

02:35:03,809 --> 02:34:57,310

you are of the opinion that they've got

3460

02:35:07,619 --> 02:35:03,819

resources and whatever else secret space

3461

02:35:10,109 --> 02:35:07,629

programs flying from Mars and everywhere

3462

02:35:12,059 --> 02:35:10,119

she believes that then fine but I can't

3463

02:35:16,099 --> 02:35:12,069

give you a piece of an alien spacecraft

3464

02:35:19,260 --> 02:35:18,479

we're about to run out of time so let me

3465

02:35:22,590 --> 02:35:19,270

just say this quickly

3466

02:35:24,779 --> 02:35:22,600

I am voiced the theory here that what we

3467

02:35:27,269 --> 02:35:24,789

see in terms of UFOs even if it

3468

02:35:29,699 --> 02:35:27,279

represents an alien technology is not

3469

02:35:31,800 --> 02:35:29,709

what they really are like that a

3470

02:35:34,500 --> 02:35:31,810

technology hundreds or thousands of

3471

02:35:38,189 --> 02:35:34,510

years beyond us we wouldn't even

3472

02:35:40,010 --> 02:35:38,199

recognize it be like magic as some

3473

02:35:43,740 --> 02:35:40,020

people have said

3474

02:35:47,340 --> 02:35:43,750

or in time with you Jean I mean it was

3475

02:35:49,050 --> 02:35:47,350

it Calistoga knows that I mean one of

3476

02:35:52,170 --> 02:35:49,060

the books that published UFOs who

3477

02:35:55,760 --> 02:35:52,180

Romania down said for example you know

3478

02:35:58,560 --> 02:35:55,770

if you put a TV in a in an ant colony

3479

02:36:00,150 --> 02:35:58,570

the ants would be aware of it and they

3480

02:36:03,270 --> 02:36:00,160

could crawl all over it and know that

3481

02:36:05,190 --> 02:36:03,280

something there but never in a zillion

3482

02:36:08,730 --> 02:36:05,200

years will be able to make any sense out

3483

02:36:11,160 --> 02:36:08,740

a we could be the you know that version

3484

02:36:13,890 --> 02:36:11,170

of the ants time so it was an

3485

02:36:17,490 --> 02:36:13,900

interesting way of looking at it so I

3486

02:36:20,420 --> 02:36:17,500

would agree with you yes well there you

3487

02:36:23,490 --> 02:36:20,430

go it would leave something just so

3488

02:36:26,850 --> 02:36:23,500

beyond our understandings so like in the

3489

02:36:29,730 --> 02:36:26,860

movie contact the aliens appear to us or

3490

02:36:33,210 --> 02:36:29,740

whatever the forces behind UFOs in a way

3491

02:36:36,510 --> 02:36:33,220

that we can understand or we are

3492

02:36:40,790 --> 02:36:36,520

interpreting what we see in a way if we

3493

02:36:43,500 --> 02:36:40,800

understand something that's bound or

3494

02:36:45,810 --> 02:36:43,510

somewhere else still remains to be seen

3495

02:36:48,120 --> 02:36:45,820

like weightless Reba said to me many

3496

02:36:50,340 --> 02:36:48,130

years ago we're learning to us best

3497

02:36:51,390 --> 02:36:50,350

questions feeling and I think it was was

3498

02:36:53,610 --> 02:36:51,400

exactly right

3499

02:36:56,640 --> 02:36:53,620

well maybe the problem we have with UFO

3500

02:36:58,469 --> 02:36:56,650

feel is we're asking the wrong questions

3501  
02:37:00,030 --> 02:36:58,479  
Philip mantle for those who want to find

3502  
02:37:01,040 --> 02:37:00,040  
out more about what you do where can

3503  
02:37:04,050 --> 02:37:01,050  
they check you out

3504  
02:37:07,290 --> 02:37:04,060  
you can find my blog just search flying

3505  
02:37:09,480 --> 02:37:07,300  
express I'm on there I'm on Facebook you

3506  
02:37:12,090 --> 02:37:09,490  
know I'm only regular you can easily

3507  
02:37:15,480 --> 02:37:12,100  
find me you know it's been a great

3508  
02:37:18,540 --> 02:37:15,490  
pleasure speaking to you okay you can

3509  
02:37:22,800 --> 02:37:18,550  
find us on Twitter look for the para

3510  
02:37:25,230 --> 02:37:22,810  
cast you could also find Chris O'Brien

3511  
02:37:29,490 --> 02:37:25,240  
site our strange planet calm we have a

3512  
02:37:32,280 --> 02:37:29,500  
pair of para cast fan clubs on Facebook

3513  
02:37:36,090 --> 02:37:32,290

they're not owned by Russia therefore

3514

02:37:38,460 --> 02:37:36,100

were just there we also have after the

3515

02:37:40,710 --> 02:37:38,470

para cast our second radio show that

3516

02:37:42,150 --> 02:37:40,720

accompanies this one where you never

3517

02:37:45,450 --> 02:37:42,160

know what's gonna happen next you can

3518

02:37:47,580 --> 02:37:45,460

definitely download the show and get a

3519

02:37:49,740 --> 02:37:47,590

copy of this show free of the network

3520

02:37:52,560 --> 02:37:49,750

dads if you join the power cast plus go

3521

02:37:55,980 --> 02:37:52,570

to plus dot the para cast calm

3522

02:38:01,291 --> 02:37:55,990

that's Plus dr. Peric ask.com prices

3523

02:38:04,291 --> 02:38:01,301

start at just a dollar 49 a week and we

3524

02:38:07,890 --> 02:38:04,301

offer lifetime subs with free books and

3525

02:38:09,421 --> 02:38:07,900

all sorts of goodies Kurt Collins if our

3526

02:38:12,330 --> 02:38:09,431

listeners wanna know more about your

3527

02:38:16,650 --> 02:38:12,340

work where can they check out blue blur

3528

02:38:19,051 --> 02:38:16,660

elance.com blue blurry lines dot-com

3529

02:38:21,511 --> 02:38:19,061

that's a tongue twister sir it is I

3530

02:38:23,310 --> 02:38:21,521

wrote it and when I tried to say it I

3531

02:38:26,100 --> 02:38:23,320

realized I might have made a mistake but

3532

02:38:28,410 --> 02:38:26,110

that's we're stuck with it now so check

3533

02:38:30,930 --> 02:38:28,420

out my articles here oh and then also

3534

02:38:32,610 --> 02:38:30,940

you mentioned the Jim Mosely site so you

3535

02:38:35,820 --> 02:38:32,620

know I'm hoping to update some things

3536

02:38:38,220 --> 02:38:35,830

there - Jim Mosely calm it's been fun

3537

02:38:41,470 --> 02:38:38,230

Philip mantle thanks for joining us on

3538

02:38:41,480 --> 02:38:53,600

[Music]

3539

02:39:00,031 --> 02:38:57,121

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3540

02:39:03,020 --> 02:39:00,041

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3541

02:39:06,961 --> 02:39:03,030

presentation of making the impossible